

The Late Cretaceous to recent tectonic history of the Pacific Ocean basin

Nicky M. Wright*, Maria Seton, Simon E. Williams, R. Dietmar Müller

EarthByte Group, School of Geosciences, University of Sydney, NSW 2006, Sydney, Australia

* Corresponding author: nicky.wright@sydney.edu.au

Keywords: Pacific, relative plate motions, seafloor spreading, plate reconstruction, tectonics

1 **Abstract**

2 A vast ocean basin has spanned the region between the Americas, Asia and Australasia for well
3 over 100 Myr, represented today by the Pacific Ocean. Its evolution includes a number of plate
4 fragmentation and plate capture events, such as the formation of the Vancouver, Nazca, and Cocos
5 plates from the break-up of the Farallon plate, and the incorporation of the Bellingshausen, Kula,
6 and Aluk (Phoenix) plates, which have studied individually, but never been synthesised into one
7 coherent model of ocean basin evolution. Previous regional tectonic models of the Pacific typically
8 restrict their scope to either the North or South Pacific, and global kinematic models fail to
9 incorporate some of the complexities in the Pacific plate evolution (e.g. Bellingshausen and Aluk
10 independent motion), thereby limiting their usefulness for understanding tectonic events and
11 processes occurring in the Pacific Ocean perimeter. We derive relative plate motions (with 95%
12 uncertainties) for the Pacific-Farallon/Vancouver, Kula-Pacific, Bellingshausen-Pacific, and early
13 Pacific-West Antarctic spreading systems, based on recent data including marine gravity anomalies,
14 well-constrained fracture zone traces and a large compilation of magnetic anomaly identifications.
15 We find our well-constrained relative plate motions result in a good match to the fracture zone
16 traces and magnetic anomaly identifications in both the North and South Pacific. In conjunction
17 with recently published and well-constrained relative plate motions for other Pacific spreading
18 systems (e.g. Aluk-West Antarctic, Cocos-Pacific, recent Pacific-West Antarctic spreading), we
19 explore variations in the age of the oceanic crust, seafloor spreading rates and crustal accretion and
20 find considerable refinements have been made in the central and southern Pacific. Asymmetries in
21 crustal accretion within the overall Pacific basin (where both flanks of the spreading system are
22 preserved) have typically deviated less than 5% from symmetry, and large variations in crustal
23 accretion along the southern East Pacific Rise (i.e. Pacific-Nazca/Farallon spreading) appear to be
24 unique to this spreading corridor. Through a relative plate motion circuit, we explore the implied
25 convergence history along the North and South Americas, where we find that the inclusion of small

26 tectonic plate fragments such as the Aluk plate along South America are critical for reconciling the
27 history of convergence with onshore geological evidence.

28 **1 Introduction**

29 The circum-Pacific is the most geologically active region in the world with a long, episodic history
30 of subduction, arc volcanism, continental and back-arc extension. The interpretation of these
31 geological processes along the margins of the Pacific relies on a detailed plate tectonic history of
32 the adjacent ocean floor to relate the onshore geological record with the offshore seafloor spreading
33 record. The present day seafloor spreading record of the Pacific basin involves the Pacific,
34 Antarctic, Nazca, Cocos and Juan De Fuca plates and the smaller Rivera, Galapagos, Easter and
35 Juan Fernandez micro-plates along the East Pacific Rise (Bird, 2003) (Figure 1; Figure 2).
36 Additionally, the Pacific basin preserves clear evidence in the seafloor spreading record and
37 seafloor fabric that several now extinct plates (e.g. Farallon, Phoenix, Izanagi, Kula, Aluk,
38 Mathematician and Bauer plates; Figure 2) operated within this area, revealing that the Pacific
39 Ocean basin has undergone a complex fragmentation and subduction history throughout its
40 Mesozoic-Cenozoic history.

41

42 Previous plate tectonic models of the Pacific Ocean basin have either focussed on identifying
43 magnetic lineations and deriving relative plate motions between presently active plates (e.g. Juan
44 De Fuca-Pacific, Pacific-(West) Antarctic, Pacific-Nazca, and Cocos-Nazca), or on identifying
45 magnetic lineations in those areas where conjugate magnetic lineations no longer exist due to
46 subduction (e.g. Kula-Pacific, Izanagi-Pacific, Pacific-Farallon and Phoenix-Pacific spreading).
47 Another suite of plate tectonic models are regional in nature (e.g. Engebretson et al., 1985; Atwater,
48 1989), combining the seafloor spreading histories of the majority of these plates into one coherent
49 study. These studies are hugely beneficial for deciphering the evolution of the largely continental
50 circum-Pacific plates, including the subduction histories along these margins; the deep mantle
51 structure beneath the Pacific and its margins; the evolution of the Hawaiian-Emperor Bend (HEB);
52 and the effect of changing plate circuits on the motion of the Pacific plate. In addition, these models

53 allow us to assess the validity of relative plate motion models of individual plate pairs by ensuring
54 that the motion they imply is consistent with the geological evidence from the surrounding regions.
55
56 Several recent advances, such as the development of high-resolution satellite altimetry data (e.g.
57 Sandwell et al., 2014); the establishment of a repository of magnetic anomaly identifications (Seton
58 et al., 2014); and the development of plate reconstruction software *GPlates* (Boyden et al. 2011)
59 have prompted a re-analysis of the seafloor spreading history of the Pacific Ocean basin. In
60 particular, the recent satellite gravity anomaly data have greatly improved kinematic models by
61 providing tight constraints on the direction of plate motion through the identification (with spatial
62 confidence) of fracture zones and related features throughout the world's ocean basins (Matthews et
63 al., 2011; Wessel et al., 2015).

64
65 Here, we revise the plate tectonic history of the Late Cretaceous (83 Ma) to present day Pacific
66 Ocean in order to investigate the differences in the tectonic history of the Pacific basin (e.g. Pacific-
67 West Antarctic, Pacific-Nazca/Farallon, Pacific-Vancouver/Farallon) and its influence on spreading
68 rate and asymmetry and the implied convergence history along the North and South America
69 margins. We provide relative plate motions with 95% uncertainties for the Pacific-West Antarctic,
70 Bellingshausen-Pacific, Pacific-Farallon, and Kula-Pacific, based on recent fracture zone traces
71 (Matthews et al., 2011) and a compilation of magnetic identifications (Seton et al., 2014). We refine
72 the tectonic plate configuration of the plates in the Pacific basin since the Late Cretaceous (chron
73 34y; 83 Ma), to include tectonic plates omitted in Seton et al. (2012) and Müller et al. (2008) (e.g.
74 Aluk and Bellingshausen plates) and to refine the extent and timing of tectonic plates (e.g. Kula,
75 Vancouver, Rivera).

76 2 Methodology

77 2.1 Magnetic anomaly and fracture zone data

78 We utilise a synthesis of 481 published magnetic anomaly identifications ('picks') from the
79 following studies: Atwater and Severinghaus (1989), Cande et al. (1995), Elvers et al. (1967),
80 Granot et al. (2009), Larter et al. (2002), Lonsdale (1988), Munsch et al. (1996), Wobbe et al.
81 (2012). These magnetic anomaly identifications were downloaded from the Global Seafloor Fabric
82 and Magnetic Lineation (GSFML) repository (Seton et al., 2014). Metadata associated with the
83 magnetic picks are preserved, including reference, chron, anomaly end (old ['o'], young ['y'], or
84 center ['c']) and the confidence of the magnetic anomaly end assignment. Throughout our paper we
85 cite the normal polarity of chrons, and ages assigned to magnetic identifications are given in the
86 timescale of Cande and Kent (1995), except where noted. Full magnetic pick coverage of the south
87 Pacific, southeast Pacific, and northeast Pacific used in this study can be seen in Figure 3. We rely
88 on digitized fracture zone traces from the GSFML repository (Matthews et al., 2011; Wessel et al.,
89 2015). These fracture zone traces are updated as new data, such as new marine gravity data
90 (Sandwell et al., 2014) are available. The magnetic anomaly identifications and fracture zone traces
91 are the primary constraints in refining the relative plate motions in our study region.

92

93 2.2 Relative plate motions

94 Relative plate motions were computed as finite rotations in regions where both flanks of the
95 spreading system are preserved (Figure 4a). We calculate finite rotation parameters for the Pacific-
96 West Antarctic (chron 34y–33y) and Bellingshausen-Pacific (chron 33o–28o) spreading systems,
97 and rely on published finite rotation parameters for later times (Croon et al., 2008; Wright et al.,
98 2015). In cases where the conjugate flank has been subducted, we derive half-stage rotation
99 parameters by reconstructing the younger chron to the older ('fixed') chron on the preserved
100 spreading flank (Figure 4b). Stage rotations and finite rotations were subsequently calculated, based
101 on assumed symmetrical spreading. We calculate half-stage rotations for Pacific-Farallon (chron

102 34y–31y), Kula-Pacific (chron 34y–25y), Vancouver-Pacific (chron 13y–4Ac), and Pacific-Aluk
103 (chron 34y–27o) spreading systems, and use published rotations from Wright et al. (2015) and
104 Müller et al. (2008) for other times. Relative plate motions and uncertainties were revised using
105 magnetic picks and fracture zone identifications and the best fitting criteria of Hellinger (1981), as
106 implemented using the methods described in Chang (1987); Chang (1988) and Royer and Chang
107 (1991).

108

109 Uncertainties for magnetic anomaly identifications are primarily navigational uncertainties
110 (Kirkwood et al., 1999), and dispersion analysis of data obtained through different navigation
111 methods (e.g. celestial navigation, Transit, Global Positioning System [GPS]) suggests these errors
112 range from 3.0 to 5.2 km (Royer et al., 1997). Since our magnetic identification compilation
113 includes data from different navigation methods, we obtain our magnetic identification uncertainty
114 using the method outlined in Gaina et al. (1998). We assign the 1-sigma standard error (σ) of the
115 magnetic data as our magnetic uncertainty, based on $\sigma = \hat{\sigma}/\sqrt{\hat{\kappa}_{\text{avg}}}$, where $\hat{\sigma}$ is the estimated
116 uncertainty (10 km), and $\hat{\kappa}_{\text{avg}}$ is the harmonic mean of the quality factor ($\hat{\kappa}$) for each magnetic
117 anomaly crossing. For Pacific-West Antarctic/Bellingshausen finite rotations, we obtain $\hat{\kappa}_{\text{avg}}$ of 2.1
118 and σ of 6.9 km. For Pacific-Farallon/Vancouver/Kula rotations, we find $\hat{\kappa}_{\text{avg}}$ of 1.6 and σ of 7.8
119 km. We assign a 5 km uncertainty to fracture zone identifications, based on the average horizontal
120 mismatch between topographic and gravity lows in the central North Atlantic (Müller et al., 1991).
121 The quality factor $\hat{\kappa}$ indicates how well uncertainties have been estimated: uncertainties are closely
122 estimated when $\hat{\kappa} \approx 1$, whilst when $\hat{\kappa} \ll 1$ errors are underestimated, and errors are overestimated
123 when $\hat{\kappa} \gg 1$.

124

125 We derive rotations at times broadly similar to commonly identified seafloor spreading isochrons,
126 e.g. chrons 21o, 25y, 31y, 34y. We rely on synthetic flowlines to assess our derived rotations,
127 whereby our rotation parameters are considered suitable if a good spatial and temporal match is

128 obtained between the synthetic flowline and corresponding fracture zone segment. Synthetic
129 flowlines were created at reconstructed times, to avoid propagating complexities from recent
130 spreading, such as known asymmetric spreading (e.g. Nazca-Pacific).

131

132 We embed our relative rotation parameters into a modified version of the Seton et al. (2012) global
133 kinematic model. Key modifications to this kinematic model of relevance to the Pacific plate,
134 include an update to the moving hotspot absolute reference frame to Torsvik et al. (2008); and an
135 update to the relative motions of the West Antarctic Rift System (WARS) based on Matthews et al.
136 (2015).

137

138 Seafloor spreading isochrons in the Pacific basin were created based on our rotation parameters and
139 magnetic anomaly identifications. Seafloor spreading isochrons were constructed at chrons 5n.2o
140 (10.9 Ma), 6o (20.1 Ma), 13y (33.1 Ma), 18n.2o (40.1 Ma), 21o (47.9 Ma), 25y (55.9 Ma), 31y
141 (67.7 Ma), and 34y (83 Ma), in order to be consistent with the scheme developed by Müller et al.
142 (2008) and to link the Pacific seafloor spreading history to the Atlantic and Indian Ocean realms.
143 Additional isochrons were created at intermediate times to reflect major tectonic events, e.g.
144 formation of the Bellingshausen plate at chron 33o (79.1 Ma), and formation and motion of the
145 Bauer microplate. Through a set of seafloor spreading isochrons, seafloor spreading ridges (present
146 day and extinct), and defined continent-ocean-boundaries (COB), grids showing the age-area
147 distribution of oceanic crust were created between 83 Ma and present day, corresponding to the
148 time period of revised rotation parameters.

149

150 **2.3 Implied convergence history**

151 We calculate the implied convergence history of the Pacific plates with respect to the Americas
152 (North America, South America) between 83 Ma and present day. Points were chosen along the
153 trench adjacent to North America (point 1: 48°N, 126.5°W; point 2: 38°N, 123.4°W; point 3: 28°N,

154 116°W) and South America (point 1: 5°S, 81°W; point 2: 20°S, 76°W, point 3: 45°S, 76°W) to
155 capture differences in the plate configuration and tectonic regimes experienced by these margins.
156 Convergence velocities were calculated orthogonal to the trench, whilst obliquity was calculated
157 based on the difference between the strike of the trench and the true convergence angle (bearing
158 from North), where an obliquity angle of 0° suggests strike slip motion. All convergence parameters
159 were calculated in 5 Myr increments, except the stage from 80-83 Ma.

160

161 The convergence histories are calculated using a plate chain that involves relative rotations for
162 North or South America-Africa, Africa-East Antarctica, East Antarctica-West Antarctica (from
163 Matthews et al., 2015), and West Antarctica to the Pacific. We used the rotations from the
164 compilation of Seton et al (2012) unless otherwise stated.

165 **3 Pacific basin tectonics since chron 34y (83 Ma)**

166 In the following section we describe the regional tectonic evolution of the Pacific basin. We present
167 our derived relative rotation parameters within each section (section 3.1.1, section 3.1.2, section
168 3.1.3, section 3.2.1, section 3.2.2, section 3.2.3). For a comprehensive review of Pacific basin
169 development prior to 83 Ma, see section 3.2 in Seton et al. (2012).

170

171 **3.1 South Pacific spreading history**

172 The evolution of the South Pacific is essential in reducing uncertainties in global circuit
173 calculations, since the spreading history in this region links plate motions in the Pacific and Indo-
174 Atlantic realms within the global plate circuit from the Late Cretaceous to present day (Cande et al.,
175 1995; Larter et al., 2002; Matthews et al., 2015). The Antarctic and Pacific plates presently
176 dominate spreading in this region, however the former Aluk plate (also known as the Phoenix or
177 Drake plate), Bellingshausen, and Farallon plates have all contributed to the complex evolution of
178 the region, observed in gravity anomalies and magnetic identifications (Figure 5). Prior to chron
179 34y (83 Ma), this region involved Aluk-Farallon, Pacific-Aluk and Pacific-Farallon spreading
180 (Eagles et al., 2004a; Larter et al., 2002; Mayes et al., 1990; Weissel et al., 1977) and the early
181 separation of Zealandia and West Antarctica (Larter et al., 2002).

182

183 The Aluk plate was initially named as a South Pacific analogue of the northern Pacific Kula Plate
184 (Herron and Tucholke, 1976), however, it has since been noted that it is a fragment of the Mesozoic
185 Phoenix plate (Barker, 1982). Although many publications describing the Late Cretaceous and
186 Cenozoic history of the Aluk plate use the name ‘Phoenix’, we rely on the term ‘Aluk’ plate to
187 distinguish this fragment’s spreading history since chron 34y (83 Ma) from the preceding Phoenix
188 plate evolution and break-up history in the Cretaceous (i.e. Seton et al., 2012).

189

190 The final stages of Gondwana breakup and early stages of Zealandia-West Antarctic separation are
191 not fully understood, with ambiguities in the oldest age of seafloor spreading, in the timing of
192 independent West Antarctic and Bellingshausen motion, and the formation history of the Bounty
193 Trough and Bollons Seamounts. The separation of Zealandia and West Antarctica is thought to
194 initiate with rifting and crustal extension between the Chatham Rise (Figure 5) and West Antarctica
195 around ~90 Ma (Eagles et al., 2004a; Larter et al., 2002). Seafloor spreading is believed to have
196 started at ~85 Ma near the Bounty Trough (Davy, 2006), although the earliest magnetic
197 identification in this region is a tentative chron 34y (83 Ma). Early seafloor spreading was highly
198 asymmetric and involved a number of ridge jumps, including a ridge jump of the Bounty Trough
199 rift to the Marie Byrd Land margin (Davy, 2006), and the initiation of seafloor spreading between
200 Campbell Plateau and West Antarctica, during chron 33r (83–79.1 Ma) (Larter et al., 2002).

201

202 Mismatch in magnetic anomalies southeast of Zealandia and inferred Pacific-West Antarctic
203 spreading led to the proposition of the independent Bellingshausen plate (Stock and Molnar, 1987).
204 The Bellingshausen plate experienced independent motion from chron 33o (79.1 Ma) (Eagles et al.,
205 2004b), with Bellingshausen-Pacific spreading forming seafloor west of the Bellingshausen gravity
206 anomaly (BGA) (Figure 5). An additional fragment of the Aluk plate has been inferred in this
207 region, known as the Charcot plate (McCarron and Larter, 1998): this plate forms the present-day
208 triangular region of oceanic crust near Peter I Island, bounded by the BGA, southern De Gerlache
209 gravity anomaly (DGGA), and Marie Byrd Land continental margin (Larter et al., 2002) (Figure 5).
210 The Charcot plate was captured by the West Antarctic plate during Zealandia-West Antarctic
211 breakup (by chron 34y), as subduction of the Charcot plate stalled (Larter et al., 2002; Cunningham
212 et al., 2002).

213

214 By chron 34y (83 Ma), the West Pacific-Aluk spreading system was already established. Since
215 chron 34y, the fast spreading Pacific-Aluk ridge has been replaced by slower spreading Pacific-

216 Antarctic and Antarctic-Aluk ridges (Cande et al., 1982). These ridge reorganisations are proposed
217 to have occurred at chron 29 (~64 Ma), chron 28 (~63 Ma) and chron 21 (~47 Ma) (Cande et al.,
218 1982), and are evident by the sequences of South Pacific magnetic lineations. However, re-
219 interpretation and additional collection of magnetic lineations between the Tharp and Heezen
220 Fracture zones indicates a north-westward younging trend in this area (Larter et al., 2002; Wobbe et
221 al., 2012), suggesting this segment formed from Bellingshausen-Pacific spreading, rather than an
222 earlier initiation of Aluk-Antarctic spreading at chron 29 (Cande et al., 1982; McCarron and Larter,
223 1998).

224

225 At chron 27 (~61 Ma), a tectonic reorganisation in the south Pacific (Eagles, 2004; Eagles et al.,
226 2004b), led to the incorporation of the Bellingshausen plate into the West Antarctic plate (Eagles et
227 al., 2004b), the initiation of Aluk-West Antarctic spreading (Eagles et al., 2004b), and changes in
228 Australia, Antarctica and Zealandia relative motions (Eagles et al., 2004b). The timing of
229 Bellingshausen plate incorporation has previously been suggested to be much later, at chron 18
230 (~39 Ma) (Stock and Molnar, 1987) or chron 24 (~53 Ma) (Mayes et al., 1990). At chron 27, Aluk-
231 West Antarctic spreading initiated (Eagles and Scott, 2014), and was concurrently active with a
232 Pacific-Aluk divergent boundary. The DGGA is thought to represent a 'scar' from the westward
233 ridge jump of Bellingshausen-Aluk to West Antarctic-Aluk spreading at this time (Larter et al.,
234 2002).

235

236 A number of right-stepping fracture zones developed at chron 27 along the Pacific-Antarctic ridge,
237 including the right-stepping Pitman Fracture Zone (Cande et al., 1995). The trace of the Pacific-
238 Farallon-Aluk triple junction between chron 27 and 21 is inferred by the Humboldt Fracture Zone
239 (Cande et al., 1982), which formed as a transform fault connecting Pacific-Aluk and Farallon-Aluk
240 spreading (Cande et al., 1982).

241

242 At chron 21 (~47 Ma), Pacific-Antarctic ridge propagation resulted in the Pacific flank of the final
243 Pacific-Aluk spreading corridor (i.e. situated between the Tula and Humboldt Fracture Zones) to be
244 captured by the West Antarctic plate (Eagles, 2004). The propagation of the Pacific-Antarctic ridge
245 is marked by the Hudson trough, a 'scar' on the West Antarctic plate as the ridge (Cande et al.,
246 1982). The Henry Trough forms the conjugate feature on the Pacific plate (Cande et al., 1982). This
247 propagating rift system led to the formation of the Menard Fracture Zone (Croon et al., 2008). At
248 ~47 Ma, the West Antarctic-Aluk ridge replaced the former Pacific-Aluk ridge, as the Pacific-West
249 Antarctic spreading center propagated eastward at chron 21 (Mayes et al., 1990).

250

251 Between chron 20 (~43 Ma) and chron 5, an overall 12° (Cande et al., 1995) to 15° (Lonsdale,
252 1986) counterclockwise change occurred in Pacific-West Antarctic spreading, based on
253 observations along the Eltanin Fracture Zone. Additional changes in Pacific-West Antarctic
254 spreading direction have been determined based on a detailed study of the Menard Fracture Zone,
255 with a clockwise change at chron 13o (33.5 Ma) a counterclockwise change at chron 10y (28.3 Ma)
256 (Croon et al., 2008). During this time period, the Pacific-Farallon ridge underwent a 5° clockwise
257 change at chron 7 (~25 Ma), followed by Farallon plate fragmentation and Cocos and Nazca plate
258 formation (see section 3.2) (Barckhausen et al., 2008). Since chron 5y (9.7 Ma), the Pacific-
259 Antarctic ridge has undergone a clockwise change in spreading direction (Croon et al., 2008).

260

261 The Aluk plate was incorporated into the West Antarctic plate around chron 2A (~3.3 Ma) (Larter
262 and Barker, 1991; Livermore et al., 2000), possibly as a result of ridge-trench collision SW of the
263 Hero Fracture zone (along the Antarctic peninsular) (Larter and Barker, 1991) and the resultant
264 reduction in slab width and slab pull (Livermore et al., 2000).

265

266 East-West Antarctic motion

267 Motion has been inferred between West and East Antarctica throughout the Cenozoic based on
268 large misfits in southwest Pacific plate reconstructions (Cande et al., 2000), however
269 reconstructions of the relative movement between East and West Antarctica (Marie Byrd Land) are
270 generally poorly constrained. Anomalies from the Adare trough (a fossil rift valley) (Figure 5)
271 indicate a former ridge-ridge-ridge triple junction in this area between chrons 20 and 8 (43–26 Ma)
272 (Cande et al., 2000) and may be the site of the East-West Antarctic boundary during the Eocene and
273 Oligocene (Cande et al., 2000; Müller et al., 2007). Due to the few data points useful for plate
274 reconstructions that are confined to the short seafloor spreading portion of the East-West Antarctic
275 plate boundary, most of which was a transform boundary straddling the Transantarctic Mountains,
276 and ambiguities in magnetic anomaly identification (Cande et al., 2000), the few reconstructions of
277 East Antarctica-West Antarctica result in uncertainties ranging from ~500 km (Granot et al., 2013)
278 to ~5000 km (Cande et al., 2000). The type of motion described in East-West Antarctic models also
279 differ: a recent study has indicated motion varied from east northeast-west southwest extension in
280 the Adare Basin, to dextral transcurrent motion in the central parts of the rift zone, with
281 predominant oblique convergence in the eastern parts of the West Antarctica Rift System (WARS)
282 (Granot et al., 2013), whereas previous models indicated extensional motion throughout the WARS
283 (Cande et al., 2000) and dextral transcurrent motion (Müller et al., 2007).

284

285 **3.1.1 Relative Pacific-West Antarctic plate motion**

286 Relative Pacific-West Antarctic plate rotations published within the last two decades are listed in
287 Table 1.

288

289 Spreading velocities along the Pitman Fracture Zone suggest an increase in spreading rate between
290 83 Ma and ~70 Ma, followed by a ~40 mm/yr decrease in spreading rate until ~40 Ma (Figure 6).

291 Little variation in spreading rate occurs until ~33 Ma, after which the spreading rate increases until
292 present day. This is accompanied by a ~60° counterclockwise change in spreading direction

293 between 83 Ma and 20 Ma, followed by a $\sim 15^\circ$ clockwise change until present day (Figure 6). We
294 note differences arise between Eagles et al. (2004a) and Cande et al. (1995), due to a slight
295 difference in anomaly end assignment. Whilst there is broad agreement in the Pacific-West
296 Antarctic spreading velocities, notable variation is observed between Wobbe et al. (2012) and
297 Cande et al. (1995), in particular, at 80 Ma and between 65–40 Ma. These variations can be
298 attributed to the small stage intervals used in Wobbe et al. (2012) analysis, which increase rotation
299 noise unless the rotations are smoothed (Iaffaldano et al., 2014). A large change in spreading
300 velocity is observed in Eagles et al. (2004a) at 67 Ma, which may arise from merging the finite
301 rotation parameters of Cande et al. (1995) and Stock et al (unpublished).

302

303 Our reconstruction of the Pacific-West Antarctic ridge since chron 34y (83 Ma) relies on a
304 combination of published rotation parameters and derived finite rotations. We rely on the tightly
305 constrained rotation parameters in Croon et al. (2008) between chrons 20o to 1o (43.79 Ma–
306 0.78 Ma). Since kinematic models of the earlier Pacific-West Antarctic spreading history do not
307 incorporate spatially constrained fracture zone identifications (e.g. Cande et al. 1995) or do not
308 incorporate all available magnetic identifications (Wobbe et al., 2012), we derive finite rotations
309 and uncertainties for chrons 33y to 21o (73.6–47.9 Ma) (Table 2; Figure 7). The rotation pole for
310 chron 34y (83 Ma) is based on the spreading velocity of stage chron 33y–30o (73.6–67.7 Ma), due
311 to the absence of reliable magnetic identifications for this time. Our $\hat{\kappa}$ values ranged between 0.87
312 and 4.94 (Table 2): chrons 27o and 30o have a high $\hat{\kappa}$ value (4.94 and 2.50, respectively),
313 suggesting we overestimated the assigned magnetic identification or fracture zone uncertainties.

314

315 Our derived Pacific-West Antarctic rotations parameters exhibit a comparable trend to previous
316 models (i.e. Cande et al., 1995; Eagles et al., 2004a; Müller et al., 2008; Wobbe et al., 2012) (Figure
317 8). The flowlines produced from this study demonstrate the best fit with the fracture zone
318 interpretations (Matthews et al., 2011) and the marine gravity anomaly data (Figure 8), compared

319 with other previously published models. For example, the relative plate motions from Wobbe et al.
320 (2012) demonstrate a partial match with the fracture zone identifications during the earliest
321 spreading history (83–75 Ma), and a large change in spreading direction between chrons 27–25, in
322 contrast to the more gradual change during this time from this study (Figure 7). These differences
323 may be attributed to the more limited dataset used in Wobbe et al. (2012) analysis.

324

325 **3.1.2 Relative Bellingshausen-Pacific plate motion**

326 Published rotations for the Bellingshausen-Pacific are listed in Table 3. Larter et al. (2002) and
327 Eagles et al. (2004a) rely on common rotations, resulting in similar spreading velocities (Figure 9).
328 Spreading rate and direction differs by up to 20 mm/yr and 10° between Wobbe et al. (2012) and
329 other models of Bellingshausen-Pacific spreading, in particular, between chron 33o and chron 33y,
330 and chron 31y-28o (Figure 9). There is little difference in the trend of spreading direction derived in
331 the timescales of Cande and Kent (1995) and Ogg (2012), however, there is a difference in
332 spreading rate: Cande and Kent (1995) results in a ~10 mm/yr larger increase in rate at chron 33y,
333 whilst Ogg (2012) results in 5 mm/yr increase in spreading rate at chron 31y (Figure 9).

334

335 We reconstruct the Bellingshausen plate during its period of independent motion i.e. chron 33o to
336 27o. We derive well-constrained finite rotations, with up to 10° of uncertainty in the calculated 95%
337 confidence ellipses (Figure 10). k values ranged between 0.46 to 1.01 (Table 4), indicating the
338 fracture zone and magnetic pick uncertainties were slightly underestimated.

339

340 Our Bellingshausen-Pacific rotations display similar spreading velocities to published models
341 between chron 33y and chron 28o (Figure 9) and a good spatial match is observed between derived
342 flowlines and preserved fracture zone geometries (Figure 11). A comparison of our Bellingshausen-
343 Pacific flowlines and flowlines produced from Eagles et al. (2004a), Wobbe et al. (2012) and Larter
344 et al. (2002) indicate a similar spreading history between all models for the period of 70–60 Ma

345 (Figure 11). Discrepancies arise in the modelled flowline and fracture zone geometries during the
346 early Bellingshausen-Pacific spreading; whilst all models closely match the latter spreading history,
347 our model results in a closer match to the early Bellingshausen-Pacific spreading history along the
348 Udintsev Fracture Zone than Wobbe et al. (2012) and Eagles et al. (2004a). This is likely a result of
349 different interpretation of the fracture zones in this area, which is hampered by magmatic
350 overprinting (Gohl et al., 2007) present in the satellite gravity (Sandwell et al., 2014).

351 **3.1.3 Relative Aluk (Phoenix)-West Antarctic plate motion**

352 We rely on recently published Aluk-West Antarctic relative plate motions (Eagles and Scott, 2014)
353 for the Aluk plate spreading history between chron 27o (61 Ma) and present day. Parameters
354 describing Aluk spreading prior to the Aluk-West Antarctic ridge initiation at chron 27o suffer from
355 great uncertainty, however we derive Pacific-Aluk rotations for chron 34y–27o (83–61 Ma) and
356 compare our result to the Pacific-Aluk stage rotation parameter from Eagles et al., (2004a) (17.2°S,
357 126.5°W, 30.15°, for stage 34y–27o; Figure 12). The Pacific-Aluk ridge continued until chron 21o
358 (47.9 Ma), inferred from trapped Pacific crust (formed from the Pacific-Aluk spreading system;
359 Figure 2) on the West Antarctic plate. This latter portion of the Pacific-Aluk spreading system
360 (chron 27o–21o; 61–47.9 Ma) can be derived from the better constrained Pacific-Antarctic (this
361 study) and Antarctic-Aluk (Eagles and Scott, 2014) rotation parameters, as the limited magnetic
362 identifications available (Cande et al., 1982) and lack of fracture zones preserving spreading
363 direction (the Humboldt Fracture Zone is not indicative of Pacific-Aluk spreading direction;
364 McCarron and Larter, 1998), greatly hinder independent kinematic analysis.

365

366 Due to the paucity of data available for the Pacific-Aluk spreading, we derive our half-stage
367 rotation parameters based on a spatial fit of magnetic identifications and inferred fracture zone
368 lineations in *GPlates* (Table 5). A major assumption to this approach is the age of the youngest
369 preserved Pacific-Aluk crust on the Pacific plate, adjacent to the Henry Trough (Figure 5, Figure
370 12). Pacific-Aluk spreading is preserved on the Pacific plate (chron 34y–27o?) and the West

371 Antarctic plate (chron 27?–21o), and formed as a continuous segment (Cande et al., 1982;
372 McCarron and Larter, 1998). At chron 21o (47.9 Ma), the younger portion of this spreading
373 segment was captured onto the Antarctic plate by the propagation of the Pacific-Antarctic ridge,
374 leading to the formation of the Henry Trough and Hudson Troughs (Cande et al., 1982; McCarron
375 and Larter, 1998). Here, we assume the Henry Trough is approximately representative of chron 27
376 (~61 Ma) on the Pacific plate; however, there are little data available to validate this assumption.

377

378 Our synthetic flowline for Pacific-Aluk spreading suggest a relatively good match with the fabric
379 observed in the gravity, and with some of the magnetic identifications in this region (Figure 12).
380 Comparison of our flowline with one derived from Eagles et al. (2004a) demonstrates the large
381 uncertainty in reconstructing the Pacific-Aluk spreading corridor, as there are little constraints (e.g.
382 no clear fracture zones, ambiguous or conflicting magnetic identifications) to fully constrain this
383 spreading. We also find our Pacific-Aluk rotation parameter allows for the derivation of a divergent
384 Farallon-Aluk ridge in the Late Cretaceous, when combined with our Pacific-Farallon relative
385 motion (see section 3.2.1). A Farallon-Aluk spreading ridge correlates with published schematics
386 for this region (e.g. Cande et al., 1982), however the location of the Farallon-Aluk ridge is poorly
387 constrained.

388

389 **3.2 East Pacific spreading history**

390 The eastern and northern Pacific basin formed from spreading between the Pacific and Farallon
391 plates, including the Farallon subplates, e.g. Nazca, Cocos, and Vancouver. The seafloor spreading
392 record suggests breakup and subduction of the Farallon plate since the Late Cretaceous. The
393 present-day southeast Pacific basin is dominated by the Pacific, Nazca, and Cocos plates, which are
394 separated by the north-south trending East Pacific Rise (i.e. Pacific and Nazca plates), and the east-
395 west trending Galapagos Spreading Centre (i.e. Nazca and Cocos plates) (Hey, 1977; Mayes et al.,
396 1990) (Figure 13). The northeast Pacific largely consists of the Pacific plate, with the Juan de Fuca

397 plate subducting beneath North America (Figure 14). On the Pacific plate, C-sequence magnetic
398 anomalies can be identified up to chron 34y (83 Ma) (Cande and Haxby, 1991; Munschy et al.,
399 1996). Due to subduction along North and South America, no conjugate anomalies are available in
400 the northern Pacific basin (Pacific plate), and conjugate magnetic anomalies on the Nazca plate are
401 only available up to chron 23y (50.8 Ma) (Atwater, 1989; Cande and Haxby, 1991).

402

403 Prior to chron 34y (83 Ma), the East Pacific basin was dominated by spreading between the Pacific
404 and Farallon plates, inferred from the Mesozoic sequence of magnetic anomalies (Nakanishi et al.,
405 1989). During the Cretaceous Normal Superchron (CNS; M0-34y; 120.6–83 Ma), mismatches in
406 fracture zone offsets suggest there was likely a number of ridge jumps (e.g. in the Murray-
407 Mendocino segment) (Atwater, 1989), however due to the lack of magnetic anomalies, the timing of
408 such events is hard to decipher.

409

410 The Kula plate, deceptively named to mean “all gone” in Athapascan (Grow and Atwater, 1970), is
411 presently preserved as a small fragment that was incorporated into the Pacific plate after Kula-
412 Pacific spreading ceased during chron 18r (~41 Ma) (Lonsdale, 1988). However, it should be noted
413 that this interpretation of a preserved Kula extinct ridge relies on a sparse dataset. Since the Kula
414 plate has been mostly subducted into the Aleutian trench, its spreading history has been inferred
415 from its conjugate spreading region on the Pacific plate. Consequently, many uncertainties remain
416 in the tectonic history of the Kula plate, including its origin (e.g. whether it was originally part of
417 Farallon or Izanagi), timing of independent spreading, paleoposition, and plate configuration with
418 the Farallon and North American boundaries. The Kula plate is proposed to derive from the
419 Farallon plate (Atwater, 1989; Mammerickx and Sharman, 1988; Woods and Davies, 1982) or the
420 Izanagi plate (Hilde et al., 1977; Larson and Chase, 1972; Norton, 2007; Zonenshain et al., 1987).
421 Reconstructions relying on an Izanagi plate derivative rely on a greatly different tectonic plate
422 configuration in the Late Cretaceous. For example, Norton (2007) infer a Late Cretaceous

423 subduction of the Pacific plate along Asia, however this scenario contrasts with the onshore
424 geological record from east Asia and the preserved magnetic identifications from the NW Pacific
425 basin, which suggest Izanagi-Pacific ridge subduction occurred at ~55 Ma (Whittaker et al., 2007;
426 Seton et al., 2012). Additionally, there is no clear way to reconcile the M-sequence (and presumably
427 CNS) spreading history of the Izanagi plate with the C-sequence spreading history of the Kula plate
428 (Atwater, 1989), suggesting the Kula plate likely formed as a fragment of the Pacific or Farallon
429 plate (Atwater, 1989; Rea and Dixon, 1983).

430

431 Magnetic lineations adjacent to the Chinook Trough (Figure 14) mark the first signs of the north-
432 south Kula-Pacific spreading at chron 34y (83 Ma), where the Kula plate broke away from the
433 Chinook Trough (Mammerickx and Sharman, 1988; Rea and Dixon, 1983; Woods and Davies,
434 1982). The initiation of Kula-Pacific spreading occurred progressively, propagating from west to
435 east (Mammerickx and Sharman, 1988). Seafloor spreading accelerated during chron 33n (~75 Ma),
436 inferred from a rough-smooth transition (Figure 14) in the seafloor topography near chron 33y
437 (Mammerickx and Sharman, 1988), although Norton (2007) notes the rough-smooth transition may
438 record ridge reorientation due to a change in spreading direction. The Emperor Trough (Figure 14)
439 acts as a western boundary of the Kula plate, however its evolution is unclear: during the early
440 stages of Kula plate formation, the Emperor Trough may have formed as a rift (Woods and Davies),
441 although this feature has also been proposed to be a transform fault formed during the CNS (Hilde
442 et al., 1977; Larson and Chase, 1972). An additional plate, the Chinook plate, has been proposed to
443 have formed contemporaneously with the Kula plate during the Late Cretaceous (Mammerickx and
444 Sharman, 1988; Rea and Dixon, 1983). This proposed plate is bounded by the Chinook Trough,
445 Emperor Trough, and Mendocino Fracture Zone (Rea and Dixon, 1983) (Figure 14). However,
446 based on their analysis of north Pacific fracture zones, Atwater et al. (1993) reject this idea as the
447 proposed region of the Chinook plate implies the region north of the Mendocino Fracture Zone was

448 not part of the Pacific plate, and this region does not contain any characteristics of a plate boundary
449 reorganisation.

450

451 A counterclockwise change in Pacific-Farallon spreading occurred at chron 33r (~80 Ma), based on
452 the distinct bends in the Mendocino, Pioneer, Murray, and Molokai fracture zones (Atwater et al.,
453 1993; McCarthy et al., 1996) (Figure 14). This change in spreading direction is thought to be linked
454 to the initiation of Kula-Pacific spreading, due to the removal of northward slab-pull forces on the
455 Pacific plate (Atwater et al., 1993).

456

457 At chron 25y, a counterclockwise change in the Kula-Pacific spreading system occurred. This has
458 previously been linked to a change in slab-pull forces at this time (Lonsdale, 1988) caused by the
459 initiation of the Aleutian subduction zone at 55 Ma (Scholl et al., 1986), with recent radiometric
460 dating suggesting fluctuating magmatism beginning at 45–50 Ma (Jicha et al., 2009). There is a
461 mismatch in the spreading rate implied by the western and eastern Kula-Pacific magnetic
462 identifications, between chron 25y (55.9 Ma) and chron 24n.3o (53.3 Ma): the eastern region of
463 Kula-Pacific spreading implies spreading rates up to three times that of the western region, with
464 only a very minor counterclockwise change in spreading direction. In the eastern region of the
465 Kula-Pacific spreading, a three-armed chron 24r anomaly is observed (“T” anomaly) and is thought
466 to represent a captured piece of the Pacific-Farallon-Kula triple junction (Atwater, 1989).

467 Previously, this has been interpreted to indicate the cessation of Kula-Pacific spreading (Byrne,
468 1979), however it is conceivable that Kula-Pacific spreading underwent a counterclockwise change
469 (Lonsdale, 1988) and reorganisation of the triple junction occurred at this time, considering that this
470 coincides with the fragmentation of the Farallon plate to form the Vancouver plate.

471

472 Fragmentation of the Farallon plate occurred at chron 24 (52 Ma), based on magnetic identifications
473 and the prominent bend in Pacific basin fracture zones (e.g. Surveyor, Mendocino, and Pioneer

474 fracture zones) (Mayes et al., 1990). The northern fragment is known as the Vancouver plate
475 (Menard, 1978; Rosa and Molnar, 1988), with the Vancouver-Farallon boundary occurring around
476 the Murray Fracture Zone (McCarthy et al., 1996; Menard, 1978) or the Pioneer Fracture Zone
477 (Rosa and Molnar, 1988) (Figure 14). During this break-up, the Pacific-Farallon spreading direction
478 remained unchanged (Atwater, 1989) and the Vancouver-Pacific spreading diverged 20° south
479 (Atwater, 1989; McCarthy et al., 1996) causing the former Mendocino transform fault (present-day
480 Mendocino Fracture Zone) to break across and eliminate the former Pau transform fault (present-
481 day Pau Fracture Zone) (Atwater and Severinghaus, 1989). By chron 21 (~48 Ma), this new system
482 had ‘settled’ and spreading continued steadily until chron 15 (34 Ma): at this time a major
483 propagator crossed the Surveyor Fracture Zone, and offsets of the Vancouver-Pacific ridge were
484 reorganised by episodes of rift propagation (Atwater, 1989; Atwater and Severinghaus, 1989;
485 McCarthy et al., 1996). The boundary for the Farallon and Vancouver plates varied between the
486 Pioneer and Murray fracture zones, reflected in the set of ‘toothlike disjunctures’ between chrons 19
487 (41 Ma) to 13 (33 Ma) (Atwater, 1989). Since chron 22o, we have evidence (albeit sparse) of Kula-
488 Pacific spreading asymmetry (Lonsdale, 1988; Vallier et al., 1996), roughly 35:65 per cent. At
489 chron 18r (~41 Ma), the Pacific-Kula ridge ceased spreading and the Kula plate was incorporated
490 into the Pacific plate (Lonsdale, 1988). The abrupt cessation of Pacific-Kula spreading was
491 previously thought to be a consequence of the change in the absolute motion of the Pacific plate at
492 43 Ma (Atwater, 1989; Lonsdale, 1988), based on the previously thought timing of the Hawaiian-
493 Emperor Bend (HEB) (Clague and Dalrymple, 1987) and the age of chron 18r in the timescale of
494 Berggren et al. (1985) (~43 Ma). However, recent research does not support this interpretation:
495 recent timescales place chron 18r at 40.13–41.257 Ma (Cande and Kent, 1995; Gee and Kent, 2007)
496 or 40.145–41.154 Ma (Ogg, 2012), whilst the refined age of the HEB is now 47.5 Ma (O’Connor et
497 al., 2013), and the change in hotspot and mantle dynamics is thought to play the major role in HEB
498 formation (Tarduno et al., 2009).

499

500 Magnetic anomalies indicate many small ridge jumps or periods of large asymmetrical spreading
501 throughout Farallon/Nazca-Pacific spreading history, in particular south of the Austral Fracture
502 Zone between chron 20 (43 Ma) and 17 (37 Ma), based on the differences in the amount of
503 preserved Pacific crust compared to Farallon crust and the resulting inconsistencies in
504 reconstructions (Cande and Haxby, 1991). During this time, Pacific-Farallon spreading also
505 underwent reorganisations: between chron 19 and 12 (~42 to 32 Ma), ridge jumps and/or
506 propagating rifts caused several fragments of the Farallon plate to break off and be incorporated
507 into the Pacific plate (Atwater, 1989).

508

509 A major reorganisation event occurred in the eastern Pacific during the Oligocene, after the first
510 segment of the East Pacific Rise (Pacific-Farallon spreading centre) intersected with the North
511 American subduction zone near Baja California. This is thought to have occurred as early as chron
512 13 (~33 Ma) (Engebretson et al., 1985), although more recent studies have placed it around chron 9
513 or 10y (~28 Ma) (Atwater, 1989). The Vancouver plate is referred to as the Juan de Fuca plate after
514 the Farallon-Pacific spreading ridge reached the subduction zone along North America, around
515 chron 10y (28 Ma), (Atwater and Stock, 1998). The Juan de Fuca plate moved in a more northerly
516 direction to the former Vancouver plate (McCarthy et al., 1996), whilst the Pacific-Farallon ridge
517 segments and Farallon spreading rotated clockwise. Magnetic lineations between the Pioneer and
518 Murray fracture zones suggest Farallon plate fragmentation occurred at chron 10y (28 Ma), forming
519 the Monterey and Arguello microplates (Atwater, 1989; Severinghaus and Atwater, 1990), although
520 Stock and Lee (1994) suggest the independent motion of the Arguello plate began around ~20 Ma.
521 Pacific-Monterey spreading was slower than Pacific-Arguello spreading, allowing for the formation
522 of the right-lateral transform known as the Morro Fracture Zone (Nicholson et al., 1994) (Figure
523 14). The Arguello and Monterey plates experienced independent motion until after chron 6 (~18
524 Ma), when it was incorporated into the Pacific plate (Atwater, 1989; Lonsdale, 1991; Stock and
525 Lee, 1994). The remnants of the Arguello plate have been subducted, and its spreading history is

526 based on preserved lineations on the Pacific plate, however a remnant of the former Monterey plate
527 is preserved between the Monterey and Morro fracture zones (Atwater, 1989).

528

529 Further south, the initial signs of a plate reorganisation began at chron 7 (~25 Ma), observed by a 5°
530 clockwise change in the Pacific-Farallon ridge (Barckhausen et al., 2008). The break-up of the
531 Farallon plate at chron 6B (22.7 Ma) (Barckhausen et al., 2001) resulted in the formation of the
532 Nazca and Cocos plates (Barckhausen et al., 2008; Hey, 1977; Meschede and Barckhausen, 2000;
533 Meschede et al., 2008) and the development of the Cocos-Nazca spreading system (Hey, 1977;
534 Klitgord and Mammerickx, 1982; Mayes et al., 1990) (Figure 13). The break-up of the Farallon
535 plate has been attributed to a combination of factors, including the changes in slab forces and plate
536 strength, including increased northward pull after the earlier splits of the Farallon plate (from the
537 Vancouver and Monterey plates) (Lonsdale, 2005), increased slab pull at the Middle America
538 subduction zone due to the increased length of the Farallon plate, and a possible weakening of the
539 plate along the break-up point due to the influence of the Galapagos Hotspot (Barckhausen et al.,
540 2008; Hey, 1977; Lonsdale, 2005). The Farallon plate break-up is also attributed to changes in
541 spreading direction, where the change in Pacific-Farallon to Pacific-Nazca motion can be observed
542 in a 20° to 25° clockwise change in spreading direction (Eakins and Lonsdale, 2003; Lonsdale,
543 2005) and an increase in crustal accretion rates (Eakins and Lonsdale, 2003).

544

545 Spreading associated with the Cocos-Nazca ridge began at chron 6B (22.7 Ma), based on magnetic
546 identifications near the Grijalva Scarp and its conjugate feature near Costa Rica (Barckhausen et al.,
547 2001). Cocos-Nazca spreading can be divided into three systems: Cocos-Nazca spreading 1 (~23–
548 19.5 Ma; NW-SE); Cocos-Nazca spreading 2 (19.5–14.7 Ma; ENE-WSW); and Cocos-Nazca
549 spreading 3 (14.7 Ma–present; E-W) (Meschede and Barckhausen, 2000). Following this, a number
550 of reorganisations can be observed, which are primarily associated with the evolution of
551 microplates. By ~20 Ma, the Mendoza microplate was forming between the Mendana and Nazca

552 fracture zones, however there is ambiguity in the timing of its incorporation into the Nazca plate,
553 which varies from chron 5A (~12 Ma) (Liu, 1996) and chron 5Cn.2n (~16.3 Ma) (Eakins and
554 Lonsdale, 2003). Around chron 5D and 5E (~18 Ma), the Bauer microplate formed near the
555 Marquesas and Mendana fracture zones (Figure 13), and underwent independent motion until
556 captured by the Nazca plate at 6 Ma (Eakins and Lonsdale, 2003). Around chron 5A (~12 Ma), the
557 Mathematician microplate formed with dual spreading centers between the Mathematician Ridge
558 and the East Pacific Rise, and transform boundaries at the Rivera and West O’Gorman fracture
559 zones (Mammerickx et al., 1988) (Figure 13). This was followed by the formation of the Rivera
560 plate above the Rivera Fracture Zone, at chron 5n.2n (~10 Ma) (DeMets and Traylen, 2000). The
561 Mathematician paleoplate ceased with the failure of the Mathematician ridge around chron 2A (3.28
562 Ma) (DeMets and Traylen, 2000). A reorganisation at chron 3o (~5 Ma) resulted in the formation of
563 the Juan Fernandez and Easter microplates (Tebbens and Cande, 1997).

564

565 **3.2.1 Relative Pacific-Farallon plate motion**

566 The Pacific-Farallon spreading history is crucial in understanding circum-Pacific tectonics and the
567 events surrounding the formation of the HEB. The Nazca and Pacific plates preserve conjugate
568 anomalies formed from Pacific-Nazca/Farallon spreading until chron 23y (50.8 Ma) (Atwater,
569 1989; Cande and Haxby, 1991), however no conjugate anomalies are available for earlier times due
570 to the subduction of the Farallon plate. Since this hinders our ability to reconstruct the Farallon
571 plate motion for earlier times, models of Pacific-Farallon seafloor spreading rely on the conjugate
572 Pacific plate to derive ‘half’-stage and ‘full’-stage rotations by assuming spreading symmetry. This
573 assumption is reasonable, as global present-day ocean crust displays <10% cumulative spreading
574 asymmetry (Müller et al., 1998). It should be noted that there are limitations in this approach due to
575 the observed Pacific-Nazca/Farallon asymmetries (e.g. Rowan and Rowley, 2014) (see Discussion).

576

577 Many published Pacific-Farallon rotations (Table 6) are limited in their extent, with the notable
578 exception of Rowan and Rowley (2014), who cover the full Pacific-Farallon spreading history since
579 chron 34y (end of the CNS) with accompanying 95% confidence ellipses. Pardo-Casas and Molnar
580 (1987) and Rowan and Rowley (2014) suggest Pacific-Farallon seafloor spreading rates were over
581 200 mm/yr during the Eocene (Figure 15), though these fast speeds are likely model errors. Our
582 models imply Pacific-Farallon spreading was around ~80–100 mm/yr during the Late Cretaceous
583 and early Cenozoic, followed by an increase in spreading rate and clockwise change in spreading
584 direction between chron 25y (~56 Ma) until chron 13y (~33 Ma) (Figure 15), regardless of the
585 timescale used. However, the timing and magnitude of these events differs between all the models
586 due to the stage intervals used and the dataset used in deriving stage intervals. For example, Wright
587 et al. (2015) rely on relatively small (~1–2 Myr) stage intervals for the Paleocene, whereas all other
588 models use larger (~7 Myr) stage intervals, resulting in large changes in spreading velocity between
589 66 and 33 Ma. Rowan and Rowley (2014) and Wright et al. (2015) both rely on magnetic
590 identifications from the northern and southern Pacific plate, whereas Pardo-Casas and Molnar
591 (1987) and Rosa and Molnar (1988) rely on magnetic identifications from the northern Pacific only,
592 which further contributes to the variations in spreading velocity between the models.

593

594 We provide new relative Pacific-Farallon plate motions between chron 34y (83 Ma) and 31y
595 (67.7 Ma). We combine these stages with the relative motions from Wright et al. (2015) to derive a
596 Pacific-Farallon spreading history until chron 13y (33.1 Ma) (Table 7), which has well-constrained
597 half-stage rotation parameters for all times (Figure 16). We incorporate a minor counterclockwise
598 change in Pacific-Farallon spreading direction at chron 33o, as observed by Atwater et al. (1993).
599 Following this change, spreading remained relatively constant until chron 28 in the North Pacific
600 (Molokai Fracture Zone; Figure 15a). This was succeeded by a significant two-stage increase in
601 Pacific-Farallon spreading rates, with an initial 26 mm/yr increase between chron 25y (55.9 Ma)
602 and 24n.1y (52.4 Ma), followed by a 64 mm/yr increase between chron 22o (49.7 Ma) and chron

603 18n.2o (40.1 Ma) (Wright et al., 2015). The timing of the initial increase in spreading rate (i.e. at
604 chron 25y) precedes the formation time of the Hawaiian-Emperor Bend (~47.5 Ma; O'Connor et al.,
605 2013), and is thought to be a result of an increase in Farallon plate motion, rather than a change in
606 the motion of the Pacific plate (Wright et al., 2015). We find a slightly different trend in spreading
607 velocities in the South Pacific (Austral Fracture Zone; Figure 15b). Along the Austral Fracture
608 Zone, there is an increase in spreading rate from chron 34y–31y (83–67.7 Ma), a significant 27
609 mm/yr decrease at chron 28y (62.5 Ma), and a further 93 mm/yr increase between chron 25y (55.9
610 Ma) and 20o (43.8 Ma).

611

612 The flowlines derived from Wright et al. (2015) and this study (Table 7) produce an overall good
613 spatial fit to fracture zones in the North (e.g. Molokai Fracture Zone) and South (e.g. Marquesas
614 Fracture Zone) Pacific and produces the best fit to the temporal progression suggested by the
615 compilation of magnetic identifications (Atwater and Severinghaus, 1989; Barckhausen et al.,
616 2013; Cande and Haxby, 1991;; Munschy et al., 1996) (Figure 17). Since spreading varies within
617 each fracture zone segment, e.g. due to rift propagation and/or changes in spreading direction, we
618 do not expect all Pacific fracture zone corridors to match our flowlines for all stages. One example
619 of this occurs within the Molokai-Clarion spreading segment, where a pseudofault results in an
620 offset between chron 34y and 30o (Atwater and Severinghaus, 1989), and major propagating rifts
621 have removed much of chron 18 and 19 (Atwater, 1989; Atwater and Severinghaus, 1989). Due to
622 these events, our flowline within stage 31y–33o underestimates the spreading rate suggested by the
623 magnetic identifications within the Molokai-Clarion segment, despite finding a good fit for this
624 stage for other Pacific spreading corridors (e.g. Murray-Molokai, Marquesas-Austral) (Figure 17).
625 Flowlines derived from the rotations of Rowan and Rowley (2014) demonstrate a good spatial fit to
626 the fracture zones, and displays a good temporal fit for chron 34y–13y spreading within the
627 Molokai-Clarion segment, however, they slightly overestimate the spreading within the Murray-
628 Molokai and Marquesas-Austral fracture segments (Figure 17). Flowlines derived from Seton et al.

629 (2012) diverge from the Pacific fracture zones geometries, especially compared to Rowan and
630 Rowley (2014), Wright et al. (2015) and this study. These flowlines also overestimate the total
631 spreading between chron 34y and 13y for all fracture zone spreading segments (Figure 17).

632

633 **3.2.2 Relative Juan de Fuca/Vancouver-Pacific plate motions**

634 The reconstruction history of the former Vancouver plate has been poorly explored in the past, with
635 published relative motions listed in Table 8. The half-stage rotation parameters in Rosa and Molnar
636 (1988) were converted into stage and finite rotation parameters based on assumed symmetric
637 spreading. Large differences arise in the clockwise spreading direction of Müller et al. (1997) and
638 the counterclockwise motions suggested by all other models (Figure 18).

639

640 We derive Vancouver/Juan de Fuca-Pacific relative plate motions between chrons 24n.1y (52.4 Ma)
641 and 5n.2y (9.9 Ma). An additional published Juan de Fuca-Pacific rotation pole is included at chron
642 4Ay (8.9 Ma), taken from Wilson (1993). However, we do not include the detailed spreading
643 history of the Juan de Fuca ridge (e.g. Wilson, 1993) as incorporating the spreading history of a
644 small plate at short time intervals is well beyond the scope of this study. We derive half-stage
645 rotations for the Juan de Fuca-Pacific spreading history between chron 10.n1y (28.3 Ma) and chron
646 4Ac (8.9 Ma) (Table 9) using visual fitting in *GPlates* (Boyden et al., 2011).

647

648 We derive the Vancouver plate spreading history with uncertainties between chrons 24n.1y
649 (52.4 Ma) and 10n.1y (28.3 Ma) as half-stage rotations (Table 10). We find a constrained
650 uncertainty for all times (Figure 19), with slightly larger uncertainties for the early Vancouver-
651 Pacific stages (e.g. chron 22o–24n.1y), likely due to the propagation of the Vancouver-Pacific ridge
652 (Caress et al. 1988).

653

654 There is a large difference in Vancouver-Pacific relative plate motion between Müller et al. (1997)
655 Rosa and Molnar (1988), and this study. There is a poor match between flowlines produced from
656 Müller et al. (1997) and fracture zone identifications in the area (Figure 20). Flowlines derived from
657 Rosa and Molnar (1988) suggests a similar geometry with the Surveyor Fracture Zone, however
658 flowlines derived from this study closer resemble the geometries of the Sila and Sedna fracture
659 zones (Figure 20). Vancouver-Pacific spreading rate is slightly overestimated by Wright et al.
660 (2015), based on the spatial difference between chron 24n.1y (52.364 Ma) and the flowline
661 endpoint (52.4 Ma).

662

663 **3.2.3 Relative Kula-Pacific plate motion**

664 The spreading history of the Kula plate has important implications for the northward transport of
665 terranes across the Pacific basin (Atwater, 1989). However, there are few published rotation
666 parameters for Kula-Pacific spreading (Table 11), despite the number of studies related to the
667 formation and reconstruction history of the Kula plate. Nevertheless, we compare the spreading
668 velocities of Rosa and Molnar (1988) and Seton et al. (2012) with derived rotation parameters and
669 uncertainties from this study (Figure 21). Stage rates are calculated assuming symmetrical
670 spreading. The stage rates are all broadly similar, however there is a large difference in spreading
671 direction from chron 25y (55.9 Ma) between Seton et al. (2012) (counterclockwise change) and this
672 study (clockwise change).

673

674 We derive Kula-Pacific half-stage rotation parameters and uncertainties between chron 34y (83
675 Ma) and chron 25y (55.9 Ma) (Table 12). We find well constrained half-stage rotation parameters,
676 except for the stage 34y–33y (Figure 22), which is likely due to the sparse magnetic and fracture
677 zone data for chron 34y, as the Kula-Pacific ridge propagated east. As the data for the remaining
678 Kula-Pacific spreading history is sparse and the counterclockwise rotation at chron 25 has resulted
679 in offsets and/or elimination of fracture zones (e.g. Rat and Adak fracture zone), we derive rotation

680 parameters between chron 25y–19y based on visual fitting of magnetic identifications and fracture
681 zone traces using *GPlates*, where we implement a large counterclockwise change based on the
682 Stalemate Fracture Zone. We calculate finite rotation parameters from chron 21y (47.9 Ma), as
683 conjugate magnetic identifications are preserved on the remaining fragment of the Kula plate.

684

685 A comparison of flowlines depicting Kula-Pacific spreading before chron 25y (~56 Ma)
686 demonstrates the misfit between the flowlines of Seton et al. (2012) and Rosa and Molnar (1988)
687 and recognized fracture zones (e.g. Rat and Amlia fracture zones) (Figure 23), in particular, the
688 slight counterclockwise change of Seton et al. (2012), compared to the clockwise change observed
689 in this study between chron 34y and 25y. Rosa and Molnar (1988) and Seton et al. (2012) also
690 underestimate the spreading rates, based on the mismatch between the flowlines and magnetic
691 identifications, in particular, during the stage chron 33y–31y.

692

693 **3.3 Reconstruction Summary**

694 We present reconstructions of the Pacific basin since chron 34y (83 Ma). Listed in Table 13 are the
695 finite rotation parameters used in this study. As this is a rigid model focused on the seafloor
696 spreading history of the Pacific basin, we do not incorporate any deformation of the West Antarctic
697 margin, or the rifting history of the West Antarctic margin and Chatham rise.

698

699 Spreading between West Antarctica and Chatham plateau in the southern Pacific initially began at
700 chron 34y (83 Ma), which was likely preceded by a period of continental rifting during east
701 Gondwana break-up. This was contemporaneous with the initial stages of Kula plate formation in
702 the northern-central Pacific. During this time, Aluk (Phoenix)-Pacific spreading was active
703 including subduction along the Antarctic Peninsula and southern South American margin adjacent
704 to the Aluk plate (Figure 24). Subduction of the Farallon plate was occurring along North and South
705 America, whilst the newly formed Kula plate was subducting along the present-day Alaskan and

706 North American margin. Spreading between the West Antarctic and Pacific plates initiated with an
707 almost north-south direction.

708

709 By chron 33o (79.1 Ma), Kula-Pacific spreading had established in the North Pacific, whilst
710 northeast-southwest Bellingshausen-Pacific spreading initiation occurred in the South Pacific. By
711 chron 27o (~61 Ma) the Bellingshausen plate had ceased independent motion and was incorporated
712 into the West Antarctic plate, prompting the replacement of Bellingshausen-Aluk spreading with
713 Aluk-West Antarctic spreading. As noted by Eagles et al. (2004b), this event correlates with a
714 regional plate reorganisation. From chron 25y (55.9 Ma), there was a large counterclockwise
715 change in Kula-Pacific spreading, and the beginning of a slow counterclockwise change in Pacific-
716 West Antarctic spreading. This coincides with a large increase in Pacific-Farallon spreading rates
717 and small clockwise change in Pacific-Farallon spreading. Following this change in Pacific-
718 Farallon spreading, the Farallon plate fragmented at chron 24n1y to form the Vancouver plate in its
719 north and this appears to correlate with the counterclockwise motion of the Kula plate at this time
720 (Figure 24). At chron 21o (Figure 24), there was a further South Pacific reorganisation: a portion of
721 the Pacific flank of Pacific-Aluk spreading was trapped onto the West Antarctic plate as the Pacific-
722 Antarctic ridge propagated eastward. During chron 18r, the Kula-Pacific ridge ceased spreading,
723 and the Kula plate was incorporated into the Pacific plate.

724

725 The initial arrival of the Pacific-Farallon ridge at the North American trench occurred at ~29 Ma,
726 near the Pioneer Fracture Zone. Following this, the Farallon plate experienced a major
727 fragmentation to form the Nazca and Cocos plates during chron 6B (22.7 Ma) (Figure 24). Further
728 reorganisations occurred, including the formation of the Bauer microplate in the South Pacific
729 around chron 5D, the Mathematician microplate at chron 5n.2o, and the Rivera microplate. As the
730 Pacific-Farallon ridge was progressively subducted beneath North America, the extinct ridges and
731 remnants of the paleoplates approached the margin.

732 4 Discussion

733 4.1 Age of the oceanic crust in the Pacific

734 Our refined tectonic model for the Pacific Ocean basin since chron 34y (83 Ma) allows for a
735 comparison of the model-derived age of oceanic crust at present-day and throughout the Late
736 Cretaceous and Cenozoic. Our refined present-day age grid (Figure 25) is largely similar to that of
737 Seton et al. (2012), however we do find a number of differences. Throughout the Pacific basin, we
738 find differences arising from recent magnetic anomaly identifications (i.e. Barckhausen et al., 2013;
739 Wobbe et al., 2012) and the use of a large compilation of published magnetic identifications (Seton
740 et al., 2014), resulting in over 10 Myr differences in the equatorial and south Pacific. The use of
741 well-constrained fracture zone interpretations (Matthews et al., 2011) has also permitted the
742 detailed mapping of oceanic crustal offsets (along fracture zone and small circles) that Seton et al.
743 (2012) does not fully acknowledge, in particular, on the southern Pacific and West Antarctic plates.
744 In the regions associated with Pacific, West Antarctic, and former Aluk and Bellingshausen
745 spreading, we find variations over 10 Myr due to the incorporation of independent plates and their
746 seafloor spreading isochrons (i.e. Bellingshausen, Aluk). Minor variations (up to 5 Myr) between
747 our refined age grid and Seton et al. (2012) are found in the northeast Pacific (Figure 25), which is
748 expected due to the dense coverage of magnetic interpretations in this region, and lack of conjugate
749 spreading flank.

750

751 Our updated age grids of the Pacific allow us to derive half-spreading rate, crustal accretion, and
752 age error grids. Comparison of our derived half-spreading rates (Figure 26a) and those from Müller
753 et al. (2008) demonstrate large differences in estimates for the western Pacific. These reflect
754 refinements to the Mesozoic spreading history of the Pacific basin made in Seton et al. (2012). Our
755 spreading rate grid highlights the fast Pacific-Farallon spreading rates, in particular since ~50 Ma,
756 compared to the remaining Pacific basin. Crustal accretion throughout the Pacific basin where both
757 spreading flanks are preserved is largely more symmetric (50%) than Müller et al. (2008), who find

758 a large area of excess accretion on the Pacific plate. We find a broadly similar trend in crustal
759 accretion patterns along the East Pacific Rise, although our refined Cocos-Pacific seafloor isochrons
760 suggest this system experienced more spreading symmetry than Müller et al. (2008) indicate. Our
761 error grids, derived based on the difference between a compilation of magnetic identifications
762 (Seton et al., 2014) and interpreted gridded age, indicate a large difference in error in the low-
763 latitude Pacific and South Pacific, largely related to the improved coverage of these areas. Errors of
764 ~10 Myr occur in regions where no magnetic identifications occur in both our study and Müller et
765 al. (2008), due to the lack of coverage or the CNS.

766

767 We present new paleo-age grids in 10 Myr increments for the Pacific basin between 80 Ma and
768 present day in the timescales of Gee and Kent (2007) and Ogg (2012) (Figure 27). There is little
769 difference in the distribution of ocean floor age since 50 Ma, regardless of timescale used. This is
770 expected, due to the similarity in C-sequence timescales (i.e. Gee and Kent, 2007; Ogg, 2012). A
771 ~5–6 Myr difference is observed in oceanic crust produced prior to M0, due primarily to the large
772 difference attributed to this chron (Gee and Kent, 2007: 120.6 Ma, vs. Ogg, 2012: 125.93 Ma).

773

774 **4.2 Spreading asymmetry**

775 Spreading asymmetry between the Pacific and Nazca plates can be determined based on the relative
776 spacing of magnetic anomalies on conjugate ridge flanks and it has been suggested that since
777 ~50 Ma the ridge crest has favoured accretion on the Nazca plate (56–60 per cent) over the Pacific
778 plate (40–44 per cent) (Rowan and Rowley, 2014). The subduction of the Farallon plate makes it
779 impossible to fully constrain Pacific-Farallon seafloor spreading (and hence, the history of crustal
780 accretion) prior to ~50 Ma, with reconstructions of the Pacific-Farallon spreading derived from
781 half-stage rotations (based on the Pacific plate) and assumed symmetric spreading. This assumption
782 of symmetric spreading has been criticized, as observations of asymmetry since ~50 Ma suggests

783 this approach underestimates the crustal accretion of the Farallon plate in the Mesozoic and early
784 Cenozoic.

785

786 Recently, Rowan and Rowley (2014) highlighted the importance of asymmetric crustal accretion
787 along the East Pacific Rise and inferred asymmetric crustal accretion along the entire Pacific-
788 Farallon ridge until chron 34y (83 Ma) based on extrapolating their ‘best-fit’ crustal accretion
789 fraction (Pacific:Farallon asymmetry of 44:56 per cent) for the past 50 Myr. However, this
790 approach is still somewhat problematic. While there were likely minor asymmetries in Pacific-
791 Farallon spreading prior to 50 Ma, it is arbitrary to infer continuous and systematic spreading
792 asymmetry until chron 34y (83 Ma), and unreasonable to extrapolate such high values of spreading
793 asymmetries to the entire Cenozoic-Mesozoic Pacific-Farallon spreading history. Further, the
794 inferred Farallon Plate history in the Mesozoic and early Cenozoic (i.e. large Farallon plate, with
795 the Pacific-Farallon ridge inferred to be much further from the North or South America subduction
796 zones) differs greatly to its more recent history (i.e. multiple fragmentation events as the Pacific-
797 Farallon ridge approached and intersected with the subduction zones).

798

799 We compare spreading crustal accretion for the major spreading systems in the Pacific basin with
800 both spreading flanks preserved (Figure 28). We find the Pacific basin has largely experienced
801 symmetric spreading, with over 60% of the oceanic crust experiencing less than 20% variation in
802 crustal accretion, with asymmetries less than 5% most frequent (Figure 29). Crustal accretion has
803 also varied from stages of symmetric spreading (e.g. 25y–21o; 55.9–47.9 Ma; 18n.2o–6Bn.1c;
804 40.1–23 Ma) to asymmetric spreading (i.e. 6o–present day; 20.1–0 Ma) along the southern East
805 Pacific Rise (Challenger-Resolution fracture zone segment; Pacific-Nazca/Farallon spreading)
806 (Figure 30). These large fluctuations in spreading asymmetry are not observed along any other
807 major spreading system in the Pacific basin, including the Pacific-Antarctic ridge and northern East
808 Pacific Rise (Clipperton-Galapagos fracture zone segment; Pacific-Cocos spreading) (Figure 30).

809

810 There are major differences in the mantle associated with regions of the Pacific basin. The South
811 Pacific superswell (e.g. 10°N to 30°S; 130°W to 160°W; Adam et al., 2014) underlies the Pacific
812 plate, and is associated with a large depth anomaly, that is the difference between the observed and
813 theoretical oceanic basement depth based on thermal subsidence models. This mantle is hotter
814 (Cochran, 1986), and has been found to have a lower resistivity to the mantle than that beneath the
815 Nazca plate (Evans et al., 1999). Additionally, the mantle north and south of the Easter microplate
816 (along the East Pacific Rise) can be divided into northern and southern domains due to the variation
817 in axial depths (deep and shallow, respectively) and the distinct geochemical signatures of these
818 domains (Vlastelic et al., 1999; Zhang et al., 2013). The southern East Pacific Rise has remained
819 relatively “anchored” throughout the past 100 Myr, due to the interaction of deep plumes and the
820 mid-ocean ridge (Whittaker et al., 2015). We observe asymmetry along the southern East Pacific
821 Rise (Pacific-Nazca/Farallon spreading) from ~48 Ma (chron 21o), with the East Pacific Rise
822 successively jumping westwards towards the mantle upwelling associated with the South Pacific
823 superswell. This behaviour has previously been identified in the Pacific and equivalently along
824 spreading ridges in the Atlantic and Indian Ocean basins (Müller et al., 1998). The northern East
825 Pacific Rise (Pacific-Cocos) spreading does not display this same pattern of westward ridge jumps
826 (Figure 28). Asymmetry associated with Pacific-Cocos spreading is strongly driven by ridge-
827 subduction zone interactions, where the large curvature of the subduction zone may induce an
828 intraplate stress field on plate regions proximal to the subduction zone, resulting in ridge jumps and
829 plate fragmentation. Contrary to the behaviour of the East Pacific Rise, the Pacific-Antarctic ridge
830 demonstrates no major asymmetry in crustal accretion (Figure 30). Major driving forces such as
831 upwelling (as underneath the southern East Pacific Rise) or a nearby subduction zone (as in the
832 northern East Pacific Rise) are not located proximal to the Pacific-Antarctic Ridge. Rather, the
833 Pacific-Antarctic ridge is likely influenced by small-scale mantle flow, causing random minor
834 spreading asymmetry that varies between segments (Rouzo et al., 1995).

835

836 The variations in mantle dynamics along the East Pacific Rise indicate that this ridge cannot be
837 treated as a continuous feature. Based on the largely symmetrical behaviour of the Pacific-Antarctic
838 ridge and the northern East Pacific Rise (Cocos-Pacific), and the fluctuations in Pacific-Farallon
839 spreading behaviour, we propose that Pacific-Nazca/Farallon spreading asymmetries since ~48 Ma
840 (chron 21o) do not reflect the long-term behaviour of the entire Pacific-Farallon ridge. Rowan and
841 Rowley (2014) observe a correlation between periods of high spreading rates and high spreading
842 asymmetries since 40 Ma, and imply both high periods of spreading rate and asymmetry are
843 causally linked to anomalous mantle flow beneath a mid-ocean ridge flank. There is little reason to
844 expect high spreading asymmetries during periods of much slower Pacific-Farallon spreading rates,
845 as is observed before ~50 Ma, contrary to the inferences by Rowan and Rowley (2014) (Figure 15).

846

847 **4.3 Subduction along North and South America**

848 **4.3.1 Implied convergence history**

849 We use our tectonic reconstructions to derive the convergence history along the western North and
850 South American margins, by determining the relative motion of the Pacific plates and North/South
851 Americas through the use of a plate circuit based on the seafloor spreading record preserved in the
852 Pacific, Atlantic, and Indian oceans. This approach is relatively sensitive to changes in the relative
853 motion of plates within the circuit and to the configuration of tectonic plates, in particular, the
854 location of the Kula-Farallon ridge along the North American margin, and the Aluk-Farallon ridge
855 location along the South American margin. Such discrepancies in the computed convergence
856 history between kinematic models, such as our refined model and Seton et al. (2012), emphasize
857 how such inferences are dependent on the kinematic model used. Despite this, there are also many
858 similarities in the implied convergence history derived from Seton et al. (2012) and our refined
859 model (i.e. since ~50 Ma), suggesting a robust trend for these times. Nevertheless, our model
860 provides insights into the evolution of the North and South American convergent margins, and can

861 provide a useful tectonic context when considering the geochemical and topographic evolution of
862 these margins, particularly in relation to ridge subduction and slab window formation.

863

864 *North America*

865 The North American margin has been shaped by the convergence of Pacific basin plates, such as the
866 Farallon, Kula, Vancouver, and Pacific plate. However, there are uncertainties in the extent of the
867 paleoplates (e.g. Kula and Farallon plates) that bordered North America during most of the Late
868 Cretaceous and Cenozoic. We model the Farallon-Kula ridge to coincide with southern British
869 Columbia, which is broadly consistent with the tectonic configuration of Seton et al. (2012). This
870 location is also consistent with the location of a slab window near Vancouver Island at 50 Ma,
871 based on geochemical analysis of lavas from the Eocene Challis-Kamloops volcanic belt
872 (Breitsprecher et al., 2003). The tectonic plate adjacent to the North American margin significantly
873 affects the implied convergence velocity: after 60 Ma, there is a rapid increase in the Kula plate
874 convergence velocity at point 1 (Vancouver Island), while there is little change in velocity if the
875 Farallon/Vancouver plates are converging here (Figure 31). We derive similar implied convergence
876 rates in the timescales of Cande and Kent (1995) and Ogg (2012) (Figure 31, Figure 32), and find
877 no major differences in convergence velocity, suggesting our results are not strongly dependent on
878 choice of timescale. Refinements to Pacific basin relative plate motions, such as Vancouver-Pacific
879 and Pacific-Farallon, have a minor influence on the derived convergence history, in particular, at
880 points 2 (San Francisco) and 3 (Baja California). The observed differences between Seton et al.
881 (2012) and this study are likely due to the major influence of East-West Antarctica relative motion.

882

883 *South America*

884 The South American margin has experienced long-lived subduction since the Early Jurassic
885 (Somoza and Ghidella, 2012). The configuration of the tectonic plates along the South American
886 margin greatly influences the implied convergence history, especially along the southern Andean

887 margin (e.g. Patagonia). We infer the Farallon-Aluk ridge to coincide with northern Chile in the
888 Late Cretaceous and early Cenozoic (Figure 33), consistent with Somoza and Ghidella (2012), and
889 broadly consistent with simplified schematics presented in Scalabrino et al. (2009). We implement a
890 southward migrating Farallon-Aluk ridge, resulting in ridge intersection with Patagonia during the
891 Eocene: this is consistent with alkali basalts suggesting a slab window occurred in this region at
892 ~50 Ma (Breitsprecher and Thorkelson, 2009) and the location of the Farallon-Aluk paleo-ridge
893 suggested by Eagles and Scott (2014). However, this contrasts with the scenario proposed by
894 Scalabrino et al. (2009). We propose ridge subduction occurred in the vicinity of our point 3 (45°S,
895 76°W) at 53 Ma, after which the Farallon plate was subducted within this region. This correlates
896 with Eagles and Scott (2014), who suggest ridge subduction in this region at 54 Ma. Our
897 configuration of tectonic plates in the Late Cretaceous and early Cenozoic differs greatly from
898 Seton et al. (2012), as their reconstruction does not incorporate the Aluk plate, and infers a
899 Farallon-East Antarctica ridge intersecting the southern Andean margin (Figure 33).

900

901 Comparison with the implied convergence derived from Seton et al. (2012) (and their plate tectonic
902 configuration) demonstrates little difference in rate and obliquity since 30 Ma (Figure 34, Figure
903 35). Prior to 30 Ma, minor differences in the convergence rate and obliquity are calculated along
904 northern Peru (Point 1) and northern Chile (point 2). As the plate adjacent to the southern Andean
905 margin (i.e. Patagonia; point 3) prior to 45 Ma differs between Seton et al. (2012) (Farallon plate)
906 and this study (Aluk or Phoenix plate), the implied convergence history demonstrates significant
907 differences in this region, with up to 150 mm/yr difference in convergence rate, and ~250°
908 difference in convergence obliquity. Seton et al. (2012) proposes the Farallon and South American
909 plates were diverging in the Patagonian region prior to 50 Ma (Figure 34, Figure 35), however
910 Cretaceous and Cenozoic calcic/calc-alkaline rocks indicates this region has been influenced by
911 subduction dynamics (Ramos, 2005), casting doubt on this interpretation.

912

913 **4.3.2 Age of the subducting crust**

914 The geological evolution of continental margins is further influenced by the age of subducting
915 lithosphere through time. Due to its buoyancy, young lithosphere (<50 Myr old; Cross and Pilger,
916 1982) generally subducts at a shallower angle, and does not penetrate into the mantle as deeply as
917 cold, older oceanic lithosphere (England and Wortel, 1980). Subduction of very young (≤ 20 Myr
918 old) and relatively warm oceanic crust, including ridge subduction, is thought to result in
919 dehydration of the slab and the release of volatiles at shallow depths (Harry and Green, 1999).
920 Consequently, we expect a correlation in tectonic regimes and the age of the subducting oceanic
921 lithosphere, where subduction of young lithosphere is linked to back-arc and intra-arc compression
922 (Cross and Pilger, 1982), and cordilleran tectonics (Molnar and Atwater, 1978), whilst subduction
923 of old lithosphere generally results in back-arc and intra-arc extension (Cross and Pilger, 1982).
924 These broad relationships are not observed in all regions, with inconsistencies arising when we
925 consider subduction of the older (e.g. ~60 Myr) Farallon and Nazca plate along the South American
926 margin. The time-dependence of the age of oceanic lithosphere subducted beneath South America
927 has important consequences for understanding changing spreading rates in the South Atlantic ocean,
928 as discussed by Müller et al (in press).

929

930 *North America*

931 We find broadly similar trends in the age of oceanic crust at the North American trench through
932 time, derived from Seton et al. (2012) and this study (Figure 36). We derive the age of oceanic crust
933 at the trench based on a symmetrical spreading and ‘best-fit’ Farallon-Pacific asymmetrical
934 spreading until chron 34y (83 Ma), based on the ratio described in Rowan and Rowley (2014). We
935 do not incorporate any asymmetrical spreading into Vancouver-Pacific and Kula-Pacific relative
936 motion. The incorporation of spreading asymmetry makes little difference in the age of subducting
937 oceanic crust (Figure 36), with up to 15 Myr difference in the Late Cretaceous. Rather, the relative
938 plate motions impart a larger influence on the age of oceanic crust at the trench, where there is up to

939 a 40 Myr difference in the Late Cretaceous and early Cenozoic between Seton et al. (2012) and this
940 study at point 2 (Figure 36). Point 1 shows little difference in the age of subducting oceanic crust
941 derived from our models. This trend is expected, as this location records the subduction of the Kula
942 and Vancouver plates, where we do not incorporate any spreading asymmetry into the ‘asymmetric’
943 model. Point 1 also shows a large decrease in the age of subducting oceanic crust at ~70 Ma in our
944 model, which arises from the close proximity of point 1 to our modelled Kula-Farallon ridge. At
945 ~60 Ma, our model records the subduction of the Kula-Farallon/Vancouver ridge along point 1,
946 while Seton et al. (2012) record this event ~20 Myr later. This discrepancy highlights the
947 dependence of such results on the kinematic model used in analysis. In this case, the age variation
948 between our model and Seton et al. (2012) results from the slight change in the intersection of the
949 Kula-Farallon ridge with the North American margin at this time, and is a consequence of the
950 difference in Kula-Farallon relative motion (derived from Kula-Pacific and Farallon-Pacific relative
951 motions). Since ~30 Ma, there is little difference in the age of subducting lithosphere, regardless of
952 model choice. This is not unexpected; as for times younger than chron 13y (33.1 Ma) we
953 incorporate the Farallon-Pacific relative motion from Seton et al. (2012).

954

955 *South America*

956 Comparison of the age of oceanic crust at the South American trench based on Seton et al. (2012)
957 and this study indicates a relatively consistent 10–20 Myr age difference at all points. Despite the
958 long-lived subduction of the Farallon plate, we find little difference in the age of oceanic crust when
959 spreading asymmetry is incorporated, except for along northern Peru (point 1), where we observe
960 up to 40 Myr differences in ocean crust age, at 30 Ma (Figure 37). The small difference in the age
961 of subducting oceanic crust between our asymmetric and symmetric model is due to the orientation
962 of the magnetic lineations on the subducting (e.g. Farallon) plate, and is a reflection on the earlier
963 (pre-chron 34y; 83 Ma) tectonic history of the Pacific basin (i.e. Seton et al., 2012). At ~50 Ma, we
964 observe ridge subduction at point 3, which is consistent with the proposed slab window in this

965 region by Breitsprecher and Thorkelson (2009). This contrasts with the age derived from Seton et
966 al. (2012), who suggest the subduction of ~20 Myr old oceanic crust (Figure 37).

967

968 **4.4 Limitations**

969 Uncertainties remain in our reconstruction of the Pacific Ocean basin due to the limited availability
970 of data from preserved regions (e.g. central Nazca plate) and the subduction of former plates along
971 the North and South American margins. The present-day age of oceanic lithosphere remains poorly
972 constrained in regions where there is limited magnetic anomaly data available, in particular, areas
973 associated with the CNS, and within the central Nazca plate. The age of oceanic lithosphere across
974 the CNS is interpolated based on assuming no change in Pacific-Farallon spreading rate between
975 M0 (120.6 Ma) and chron 34y (84 Ma), and further refinements to this region are beyond the scope
976 of this study. The central Nazca Plate exhibits a large (~6 Myr) age error (Figure 26c), and is a
977 region of relatively few magnetic identifications (Figure 3). This region is thought to preserve the
978 remnants of transient microplates such as the Mendoza microplate (between the Mendana and
979 Nazca fracture zones); however, we do not incorporate such events into our kinematic history due
980 to large ambiguities in the limited data available. Additionally, we do not incorporate the
981 independent motion of the Monterey or Arguello microplates. Uncertainty in the age of oceanic
982 lithosphere also remains along the Marie Byrd Land margin, such as the age of the Charcot plate
983 (McCarron and Larter, 1998). The age of oceanic lithosphere in such regions may be refined with
984 the collection and provision of additional data.

985

986 As much of the record of Pacific basin seafloor spreading has been subducted (e.g. Farallon,
987 Vancouver, Kula plates), our tectonic reconstruction represents the ‘simplest’ scenario, based on the
988 preserved geophysical data from the Pacific plate, and onshore geochemical and geological data
989 (e.g. locations of slab windows to infer ridge-trench interactions). Uncertainties in the plate
990 configuration history are greatest during the earlier Pacific basin history, such as in the Cretaceous

991 and early Cenozoic. In particular, the spreading history of the Kula plate remains poorly
992 constrained, with concerns surrounding the tectonic history of the “T” anomaly, which has been
993 proposed to represent a captured Kula-Farallon-Pacific triple junction (Atwater, 1989). The
994 presence of a large Eocene-Oligocene aged turbidite body on the Aleutian Abyssal Plain, known as
995 the Zodiac Fan (Stevenson et al., 1983), further suggests a gap in our understanding of the
996 reconstruction history of the North Pacific. The Zodiac turbidite fan consists of granitic and
997 metamorphic rocks, which are inferred to originate from southeastern Alaska and western Canada
998 (Steward, 1976), and is thought to have contributed material to accretionary prisms along the
999 eastern Aleutian trench (Suess et al., 1998). Eocene tectonic reconstructions place the Zodiac fan
1000 over ~2000 km away from its inferred source, and highlight the large uncertainty in the plate
1001 configuration of the North Pacific basin in parts of the Cenozoic.

1002

1003 It is possible that additional oceanic plates existed along the North and South American margins
1004 during the Late Cretaceous and early Cenozoic, contrary to our inferred configuration of large
1005 oceanic plates (e.g. the Farallon plate). Large uncertainties in the implied convergence history
1006 remain along northern North America, where the existence of an additional plate has been proposed
1007 (the Resurrection plate; Haeussler et al., 2003) based on the onshore geological record. We do not
1008 incorporate this plate into our model as there is little data to constrain its relative plate motion and
1009 plate boundary geometry and the geological evidence used to support a ridge-trench intersection
1010 event may be from an extinct rather than active mid-ocean ridge. The incorporation of the
1011 Resurrection plate, or any other tectonic plate within this region, would greatly alter the implied
1012 convergence history along northern North America and Alaska. The Late Cretaceous and early
1013 Cenozoic implied convergence history along central South America also has a large uncertainty,
1014 where variations in the age of subducting oceanic lithosphere are directly linked to the preceding
1015 events of the Farallon and Phoenix plates (e.g. Seton et al., 2012).

1016

1017 **5 Conclusion**

1018 We have refined the plate tectonic model of the Pacific Ocean from the Late Cretaceous to present
1019 day, based on recent data including satellite marine gravity anomalies (Sandwell et al., 2014), well-
1020 constrained fracture zone traces (Matthews et al., 2011; Wessel et al., 2015) and a large compilation
1021 of magnetic anomaly identifications (Seton et al., 2014). Unlike many regional Pacific reviews that
1022 limit their scope to either the North (Atwater, 1989) or South Pacific (Mayes et al., 1990), we assess
1023 the seafloor spreading history for the entire Pacific basin and incorporate previously recognised
1024 tectonic plates, such as the Aluk (Phoenix) and Bellingshausen, which have so far been limited to
1025 regional studies. This approach allows for a comprehensive analysis of the Pacific-Farallon relative
1026 plate motion since the Late Cretaceous, as many previous studies have derived northern Farallon
1027 plate motions and extrapolated these to the entire Farallon plate. Our results show that this can
1028 result in skewed spreading velocities.

1029

1030 Where possible, we present 95% uncertainties for our relative plate motions, based on the best-
1031 fitting criteria of Hellinger (1981), allowing for the assessment of significance in tectonic changes.
1032 To eliminate any timescale bias in significant spreading events, we present all results in the
1033 timescale of Cande and Kent (1995) and Ogg (2012), and find similar trends regardless of
1034 timescale. Our relative plate motions result in a good match to both the fracture zone traces and
1035 magnetic pick data in both the North and South Pacific.

1036

1037 A comparison of our relative plate motions and published regional models demonstrates that while
1038 there are clear overall trends in spreading velocities, many publications do not conform with
1039 fracture zone traces observed in recent data (e.g. Vancouver-Pacific spreading based Seton et al.
1040 2012), or do not incorporate changes in spreading rate indicated by the temporal progression of
1041 magnetic picks (e.g. Farallon-Pacific spreading based on Rowan and Rowley, 2014). Additionally,

1042 many regional studies do not provide any indication of uncertainties, or only provide spreading
1043 parameters for small portions of the spreading history of a plate (e.g. Rosa and Molnar, 1988).

1044

1045 Our refined reconstruction history of the Pacific allows for a comparison of Pacific basin oceanic
1046 age, spreading rates and asymmetries. Analysis of the error associated in the age grid demonstrates
1047 ~8 Myr errors between our refined age grids and Müller et al. (2008), in areas such as the central
1048 Pacific, where there is now improved magnetic pick coverage. Comparison of crustal accretion
1049 associated with the East Pacific Rise (i.e. Pacific-Farallon/Nazca and Pacific-Cocos) highlights how
1050 these systems have oscillated through periods of symmetrical and highly asymmetrical spreading,
1051 and varies greatly from the symmetrically spreading Pacific-Antarctic ridge. We attribute these
1052 differences to major differences in the Pacific mantle: the southern East Pacific Rise (Pacific-
1053 Farallon/Nazca) shows signs of successive westward ridge jumps towards mantle upwelling
1054 associated with the South Pacific superswell, however the northern East Pacific Rise (Pacific-
1055 Cocos) is strongly driven by the adjacent subduction zone, and underwent eastward ridge jumps.
1056 The Pacific-Antarctic ridge is not located near either of these major driving forces of asymmetry,
1057 and shows evidence of minor asymmetry due to small-scale changes in mantle flow. These regional
1058 differences in the Pacific mantle suggests that long-term Farallon-Pacific crustal accretion ratios
1059 cannot be extrapolated based on the ~50 Myr record of Farallon/Nazca-Pacific asymmetries.

1060

1061 Comparison of the implied convergence history of the Pacific plates along the western North and
1062 South American plates based on our refined model and Seton et al. (2012) highlights the importance
1063 of the Pacific plate tectonic configuration. In particular, the addition of the Aluk plate in the south
1064 Pacific significantly improves the implied convergence history in the Patagonian region of South
1065 America and correlates with a proposed ~50 Ma ridge subduction event (Breitsprecher and
1066 Thorkelson, 2009). Further, the incorporation of Farallon-Pacific spreading asymmetry (based on

1067 the ‘best-fit’ ratios of Rowan and Rowley, 2014) does not significantly influence the age of
1068 subducting oceanic lithosphere along the North and South American margin.

1069

1070 Our reconstruction provides a framework for understanding circum-Pacific tectonics, plate
1071 reorganisation events, and the evolution of seafloor spreading and asymmetry in the Pacific basin.

1072

1073 **6 Acknowledgements**

1074 We thank Graeme Eagles and an anonymous reviewer for their detailed reviews, which greatly
1075 improved the manuscript. N.M.W. was supported by an Australian Postgraduate Award, M.S. by
1076 ARC grant FT130101564 and S.E.W. and R.D.M. by ARC grant FL0992245. Figures were
1077 constructed using Generic Mapping Tools.

1078 Figure 1: Bathymetry (ETOPO1; Amante and Eakins (2009) of the present-day Pacific basin,
1079 showing the major tectonic plates and fracture zones. Plate boundaries (black) are from Bird (2003),
1080 and fracture zone (FZ) identifications (blue) are from Wessel et al. (2015). Coastlines (Wessel and
1081 Smith, 1996) are shown in grey. EA: Easter microplate; JDF: Juan de Fuca plate; JZ: Juan
1082 Fernandez microplate; R: Rivera microplate.

1083

1084 Figure 2: Overview of major spreading systems in the Pacific basin since chron 34y (83 Ma). The
1085 western Pacific basin formed prior to chron 34y. Uncertainties in the boundaries of spreading
1086 systems, including the Vancouver-Farallon boundary and the extinct of Pacific-Farallon spreading
1087 in the equatorial Pacific, are denoted with a “?”. Plate boundaries (black) are modified from Bird
1088 (2003) to denote subduction zones (toothed), and fracture zone (FZ) identifications (blue) are from
1089 Wessel et al. (2015). Present-day coastlines (Wessel and Smith, 1996) are in dark-grey, and non-
1090 oceanic regions are in light grey. Bellings.: Bellingshausen; EA: Easter microplate; JDF: Juan de
1091 Fuca plate; JZ: Juan Fernandez microplate; Math.: Mathematician microplate; MP: Microplate; R:
1092 Rivera microplate; Van.: Vancouver.

1093

1094 Figure 3: Overview of magnetic anomaly identifications in the Pacific basin, downloaded from the
1095 Global Seafloor Fabric and Magnetic Lineation (GSFML) repository (Seton et al. 2014) in April,
1096 2015. C-sequence magnetic identifications are colored based on their age in Cande and Kent
1097 (1995), while M-sequence magnetic identifications are hollow. Plate boundaries (black) are
1098 modified from Bird (2003) to denote subduction zones (triangles), and fracture zone (FZ)
1099 identifications (blue) are from Wessel et al. (2015). Present-day coastlines (Wessel and Smith,
1100 1996) are in dark-grey, and non-oceanic regions are in light grey. Legend for spreading regions as
1101 in Figure 2.

1102

1103 Figure 4: Schematic of Hellinger (1981)'s method. (a) Method to determine finite rotations, when
1104 both spreading flanks are preserved. The best-fit rotation pole is found by matching conjugate
1105 magnetic anomaly (black) and fracture zones (grey) of the same age (t_1) on both plates. (b) Method
1106 to determine half-stage rotations, when one of the plates has been subducted. The best-fit half-stage
1107 rotation pole is found by reconstructing a younger (t_1) magnetic anomaly and fracture zones
1108 segment onto an older (t_2) time. t_0 represents the present-day ridge. Modified from Rowan and
1109 Rowley (2014).

1110

1111 Figure 5: Overview of seafloor features in the South Pacific, observed in marine gravity anomalies
1112 (Sandwell et al., 2014). Plate boundaries (black) are from Bird (2003), fracture zones (FZ; white)
1113 are from Wessel et al. (2015) and coastlines (grey) are from Wessel and Smith (1996). Dashed
1114 outline refers to the region associated with Bellingshausen (BELL) independent motion. BGA:
1115 Bellingshausen gravity anomaly; DGGA: De Gerlache gravity anomaly; EA: East Antarctica; MBS:
1116 Marie Byrd Seamounts; NZ: New Zealand; SAM: South America.

1117

1118 Figure 6: Comparison of Pacific-West Antarctic spreading velocities in the timescales of Cande and
1119 Kent (1995) (CK95; left) and Ogg (2012) (GTS2012; right), with selected chrons labelled. 95%
1120 uncertainties (shaded blue) are for Wright et al. (2015) and this study. Full stage rates (mm/yr) and
1121 spreading directions ($^\circ$) are calculated along the Pitman Fracture Zone.

1122

1123 Figure 7: Comparison of finite pole locations and 95% confidence ellipses from Wright et al. (2015)
1124 and this study. Finite rotation parameters are labelled based on their chron and reference (color).

1125

1126 Figure 8: Comparison of synthetic flowlines for Pacific-West Antarctic relative motion between
1127 chron 34y and 21y and the Erebus, Pitman and IX fracture zones (FZ) observed in the marine
1128 gravity anomaly (top; Sandwell et al., 2014) and in a cartoon schematic with fracture zone

1129 identifications (black lines; Wessel et al., 2015; bottom) on the (a) Pacific plate and (b) Antarctic
1130 plate. Flowlines are colored based on reference (line, symbol outline). Wright et al. (2015) and this
1131 study have been combined into one flowline. Symbols along each flowline correspond to the age of
1132 plotted magnetic identifications (symbol fill). Magnetic identifications used in Hellinger's analysis
1133 in Wright et al. (2015) and this study are shown. Region associated with Bellingshausen (Bell.)
1134 spreading shown in dotted outline. EA: East Antarctica; MBL: Marie Byrd Land; NZ: New
1135 Zealand.

1136

1137 Figure 9: Comparison of Bellingshausen-Pacific spreading velocities in the timescales of Cande and
1138 Kent (1995) (CK95; left), and Ogg (2012) (GTS2012; right), with selected chrons labelled. 95%
1139 uncertainties (shaded blue) refer to this study only. Full stage rates (mm/yr) and spreading
1140 directions ($^{\circ}$) are calculated along the Udintsev Fracture Zone.

1141

1142 Figure 10: Comparison of Bellingshausen-Pacific finite rotation pole locations and 95% confidence
1143 ellipses from this study. Finite rotation parameters are labelled based on their chron and reference
1144 (color).

1145

1146 Figure 11: Comparison of derived flowlines for Bellingshausen-Pacific relative motion and fracture
1147 zones observed in the marine gravity anomaly (Sandwell et al., 2014) (top) and as a cartoon
1148 schematic with fracture zone identifications (black lines; Wessel et al., 2015; middle). (a) Pacific
1149 plate. (b) Antarctic plate (former Bellingshausen region). Flowlines are colored based on reference,
1150 with divisions corresponding to chron times (labeled along the (a) Tharp and (b) Udintsev Fracture
1151 Zones [FZ]). Magnetic identifications used in this study's Hellinger analysis are shown (colored).
1152 EA: East Antarctica; MBL: Marie Byrd Land; NZ: New Zealand; SAM: South America

1153

1154 Figure 12: Comparison of synthetic flowlines for Pacific-Aluk (Phoenix) spreading observed in the
1155 marine gravity anomaly (Sandwell et al., 2014) (top) and as a cartoon schematic with fracture zone
1156 identifications (black lines; Wessel et al., 2015; middle panel). Interpreted isochrons (thin grey) and
1157 a compilation of magnetic identifications (Cande et al., 1995; Cande and Haxby, 1991; Croon et al.,
1158 2008; Eagles et al., 2004b; Larter et al., 2002; Wobbe et al., 2012) since chron 34y (colored circles)
1159 are shown. Regions of Aluk (Phoenix)-Pacific (Aluk-Pac), Bellingshausen-Pacific (Bell-Pac), and
1160 Pacific-Antarctic (Pac-Ant) are outlined. ANT: Antarctica

1161

1162 Figure 13: Overview of seafloor features in the south-central eastern Pacific, observed in marine
1163 gravity anomalies (Sandwell et al., 2014). Plate boundaries (black) are from Bird (2003), fracture
1164 zones (FZ; white) are from Matthews et al. (2011) and coastlines (grey) are from Wessel and Smith
1165 (1996). EA: Easter microplate; GP: Galapagos plate; JZ: Juan Fernandez microplate; R: Rivera
1166 plate; RSB: Rough-smooth boundary

1167

1168 Figure 14: Overview of seafloor features in the north-east Pacific, observed in marine gravity
1169 anomalies (Sandwell et al., 2014). Plate boundaries (black) are from Bird (2003), fracture zones
1170 (FZ; white) are from Wessel et al. (2015) and coastlines (grey) are from Wessel and Smith (1996).
1171 JDF: Juan de Fuca plate; RSB: Rough-smooth boundary

1172

1173 Figure 15: Comparison of Pacific-Farallon spreading velocities in Cande and Kent (1995) (left); and
1174 Ogg (2012) (right), with selected chrons labeled. 95% uncertainties (shaded blue) are for Wright et
1175 al. (2015) and this study. Large increases in spreading rate during ~50–40 Ma are likely artefacts of
1176 timescale conversion, rather than an actual increase in stage rates. Full stage rates (mm/yr) and
1177 spreading directions (°) are calculated along the (a) Molokai Fracture Zone ('North Pacific') and (b)
1178 Austral Fracture Zone ('South Pacific').

1179

1180 Figure 16: 95% uncertainties for Pacific-Farallon half-stage rotations from Wright et al. (2015)
1181 (colored diamonds) and this study (black circles)

1182

1183 Figure 17: Comparison of synthetic flowlines for Pacific-Farallon spreading and fracture zones
1184 observed in the marine gravity anomaly (Sandwell et al., 2014) and as a cartoon schematic with
1185 fracture zone identifications (black lines; Wessel et al., 2015). A: North Pacific, with the Molokai
1186 and Clarion fracture zones (FZ). B: South Pacific, with the Marquesas and Austral FZs. Magnetic
1187 identifications (colored circles) on figure and inset are those used in the Hellinger's method for
1188 Wright et al. (2015) and this study. References compared include Seton et al. (2012) (inverted
1189 triangle, orange), Rowan and Rowley (2014) (star, red), and Wright et al. (2015) and this study
1190 (diamond, navy), where symbols along the flowlines are colored to match the timing of magnetic
1191 identifications used in Hellinger's analysis. Flowlines were constructed based on a common point,
1192 corresponding to chron 13y (Molokai FZ), chron 18n.2o (Clarion FZ), and chron 34y (Austral and
1193 Marquesas fracture zones). These chrons were chosen for easy comparison, as rift propagation has
1194 disturbed some regions within spreading corridors. CO: Cocos

1195

1196 Figure 18: Comparison of Vancouver-Pacific spreading velocities, in the timescales of Cande and
1197 Kent (1995) (left) and Ogg (2012) (right), with selected chrons labelled. 95% uncertainties (shaded
1198 blue) are for Wright et al. (2015) and this study. Full stage rates (mm/yr) and spreading direction ($^{\circ}$)
1199 are calculated along the Mendocino Fracture Zone.

1200

1201 Figure 19: 95% uncertainty ellipses from Wright et al. (2015) and this study for Vancouver-Pacific
1202 spreading

1203

1204 Figure 20: Comparison of Vancouver-Pacific synthetic flowlines and North Pacific fracture zones,
1205 observed in marine gravity anomalies (left; Sandwell et al., 2014) and in a cartoon schematic

1206 (middle), with fracture zone identifications (black lines; Wessel et al., 2015). References compared
1207 include Rosa and Molnar (1988) (star, green), Müller et al (1997) (inverted triangle, orange),
1208 McCrory and Wilson (triangle, red), Wright et al. (2015) (triangle: navy), and this study (diamond,
1209 blue), where symbols along the flowlines are colored to match the timing of magnetic
1210 identifications used in Hellinger's analysis (magnetic identifications shown). Flowlines for Müller
1211 et al. (1997) and this study were constructed based on a common point corresponding to chron
1212 10n.1y, whereas other synthetic flowlines match the available rotations in each reference.

1213

1214 Figure 21: Comparison of Kula-Pacific spreading velocities in the timescales of Cande and Kent
1215 (1995) (CK95; left) and Ogg (2012) (GTS2012; right), with selected chrons labelled. 95%
1216 uncertainties (shaded blue) are for this study only. Full stage rates (mm/yr) and spreading directions
1217 ($^{\circ}$ N) are calculated along the Amlia Fracture Zone.

1218

1219 Figure 22: 95% confidence ellipses for Kula-Pacific half-stage rotation parameters

1220

1221 Figure 23: Comparison of Kula-Pacific synthetic flowlines observed in marine gravity anomalies
1222 (left; Sandwell et al., 2014) and in a cartoon schematic (middle), with fracture zone identifications
1223 (black lines; Wessel et al., 2015). Both Rosa and Molnar (1988) and Seton et al. (2012) have a poor
1224 geometric match with the Amlia and Rat fracture zones.

1225

1226 Figure 24: Reconstruction of the Pacific basin since chron 34y, shown at times corresponding to
1227 major seafloor spreading isochrons or major reorganization events within the Pacific basin. These
1228 ages are 83 Ma (34y), 79.1 Ma (33o), 67.7 Ma (31y), 55.9 Ma (25y), 52.4 Ma (24n.1y), 47.9 Ma
1229 (21o), 40.1 Ma (18n.2o), 33.1 Ma (13y), 22.7 Ma (6Bn.1c), 10.9 Ma (5n.2o), and present-day (0
1230 Ma). Ages are in the timescale of Cande and Kent (1995). Marine gravity anomalies (Sandwell et
1231 al., 2014) are reconstructed, to highlight presently preserved oceanic crust. The compilation of

1232 magnetic identifications from the GSFML repository (Seton et al., 2014) is shown as colored
1233 circles. Ant: Antarctica; B: Bauer microplate; Bell.: Bellingshausen; Coc: Cocos; IZ: Izanagi; JDF:
1234 Juan de Fuca; Van: Vancouver.

1235

1236 Figure 25: Refined present-day age grid and comparison with those from Seton et al. (2012).

1237 Residual age of the oceanic lithosphere is from the difference between our refined age grid and
1238 Seton et al. (2012). Plate boundaries (white) for this study and residual are modified from Bird
1239 (2003), while those for Seton et al. (2012) are from their study. Coastlines (light grey) and non-
1240 oceanic regions (dark grey) are also shown.

1241

1242 Figure 26: Comparison of (a) half-spreading rate, (b) crustal accretion, and (c) error grids, based on
1243 this study and Müller et al. (2008). Residual is based on the difference between this study and
1244 Müller et al. (2008).

1245

1246 Figure 27: Paleo-age grid in 10 Myr increments. Left: Age grid in Gee and Kent (2007); Middle:
1247 Age grid in Ogg (2012); Right: Age difference between Gee and Kent (2007) and Ogg (2012).

1248

1249 Figure 28: Regions used in crustal accretion analysis within the Pacific basin. Some regions were
1250 excluded from analysis due to microplate formation (e.g. Bauer microplate). Regions that do not
1251 have a preserved conjugate flank are in white. Spreading regions used include Pacific-
1252 Nazca/Farallon (pink); Cocos-Pacific (dark green); Cocos-Nazca (light blue); Pacific-West
1253 Antarctic (blue); Bellingshausen-Pacific (gold); Antarctic-Nazca (light green); and Juan de Fuca-
1254 Pacific (maroon).

1255

1256 Figure 29: Variation in symmetric crustal accretion for the Pacific basin with preserved conjugate
1257 flanks (blue), and for spreading regions Pacific-Nazca/Farallon (pink), Pacific-West Antarctic (dark

1258 blue), Bellingshausen-Pacific (gold), Cocos-Nazca (light blue), Cocos-Pacific (dark green); Juan de
1259 Fuca (JDF)-Pacific (maroon), and West Antarctic-Nazca (light green). Percentage (y-axes) refers to
1260 the percentage of the binned range of crustal asymmetry compared to all data points available for
1261 the spreading corridor.

1262

1263 Figure 30: Stage comparison of variations in crustal accretion for the Pacific-West Antarctic (blue;
1264 since chron 25y, 55.9 Ma), Pacific-Farallon/Nazca (pink) and Cocos-Pacific (green) spreading
1265 systems. Percentage (y-axes) refers to the percentage of the binned range of crustal asymmetry
1266 compared to all data points available for the spreading corridor.

1267

1268 Figure 31: Comparison of the implied convergence velocities along the North American margin,
1269 based on this study (filled: Cande and Kent, 1995; hollow: Ogg, 2012) and Seton et al. (2012).
1270 Van/JDF: Vancouver or Juan de Fuca plate.

1271

1272 Figure 32: Comparison of the implied convergence rate and obliquity from this study, in the
1273 timescales of Cande and Kent (1995; blue) and Ogg (2012; light blue), and Seton et al. (2012;
1274 orange) derived at three points along the North American margin. Convergence velocities are
1275 calculated in 5 Myr increments (except for the stage 83–80 Ma) based on the active plate at the time
1276 (labeled).

1277

1278 Figure 33: South Pacific plate configuration in the Early Cenozoic (~65 Ma). A: Plate boundaries
1279 from Seton et al. (2012). B: Plate boundaries from this study. Bellings: Bellingshausen

1280

1281 Figure 34: Comparison of the implied convergence velocities along the South American margin,
1282 based on this study (filled: Cande and Kent, 1995; hollow: Ogg, 2012) and Seton et al. (2012).

1283

1284 Figure 35: Comparison of the implied convergence rate and obliquity from this study, in the
1285 timescales of Cande and Kent (1995; blue) and Ogg (2012; light blue), and Seton et al. (2012;
1286 orange) derived at three points along the South American margin. Convergence velocities are
1287 calculated in 5 Myr increments (except for the stage 83–80 Ma) based on the active plate at the time
1288 (labeled). Since Seton et al. (2012) do not incorporate an Aluk plate, velocities between 83–20 Ma
1289 are based on their Farallon plate, and are compared with Farallon-South America relative motion
1290 derived from this model (red).

1291

1292 Figure 36: Age of the subducting oceanic crust at point 1 (48°N, 126.5°W), point 2 (38°N, 123°W),
1293 and point 3 (28°N, 116°W) along the North American trench. We derive the age of the subducting
1294 oceanic crust based on Farallon-Pacific symmetrical spreading (dark blue) and asymmetrical
1295 Farallon-Pacific spreading (light blue), based on the ‘best-fit’ ratio of Rowan and Rowley (2014).
1296 Age derived from Seton et al. (2012) is in orange. Grey regions refer to times where we rely on
1297 finite rotations for the down going plate (e.g. Pacific, Juan de Fuca).

1298

1299 Figure 37: Age of the subducting oceanic crust at point 1 (5°S, 81°W), point 2 (20°S, 76°W), and
1300 point 3 (45°S, 76°W) along the South American trench. We derive the age of the subducting
1301 oceanic crust based on Farallon-Pacific symmetrical spreading (dark blue) and asymmetrical
1302 Farallon-Pacific spreading (light blue), based on the ‘best-fit’ ratio of Rowan and Rowley (2014).
1303 Age of oceanic crust derived from Seton et al. (2012) is in orange. Grey regions refer to times
1304 where we rely on finite rotations for the down going plate (e.g. Nazca).

1305

1306

1307 Table 1: Publications (with rotation parameters) for the Pacific plate relative to the West Antarctic
 1308 plate. CNS: Cretaceous Normal Superchron

Source	Chrons	Age (Ma)	Comment
Cande et al. (1995)	31y–1o	67.7–0.8	Provides 95% confidence ellipses
Larter et al. (2002)	CNS–30r	90–67.7	Chrons 33y–30r are from Stock et al. (unpublished)
Eagles et al. (2004a)	33y–1c	73.6–0.4	Chron 31o and chrons 27o–1c are from Cande et al. (1995); chrons 33y, 32n1y, 30r, and 28r are from Stock et al. (unpublished)
Croon et al. (2008)	20o–1o	43.8–0.8	Provides 95% confidence ellipses
Müller et al. (2008)	34y–1o	83–0.8	Relies on the combination of Larter et al. (2002) (chrons 34y–31y) and Cande et al. (1995) (chrons 31y–1o)
Seton et al. (2012)	34y–1o	83–0.8	Same as Müller et al. (2008)
Wobbe et al. (2012)	CNS–20o	90–43.79	Relies only on new magnetic identifications presented within the study no uncertainties given
Wright et al. (2015)	30o–21o	67.6–47.9	Provides 95% confidence ellipses

1309

1310

1311 Table 2: Finite rotations and covariance matrix for the Pacific plate relative to the West Antarctic
 1312 plate

Chron	Age (Ma)	Lat (°N)	Lon (°E)	Angle (deg)	$\hat{\kappa}$	dF	N	s	r	a	b	c	d	e	f	g	Source
21o	47.9	74.431	-48.544	38.176	0.37	37	56	8	100.11	0.24	0.05	0.37	0.02	0.08	0.62	10^{-5}	(1)
24n.3o	53.3	73.474	-52.081	40.105	0.21	19	38	8	92.60	0.49	0.06	0.79	0.03	0.09	1.34	10^{-5}	(1)
25m	56.1	72.627	-54.727	41.142	0.36	18	35	7	49.40	0.87	0.16	1.21	0.06	0.22	1.76	10^{-5}	(1)
26o	57.9	72.317	-54.189	42.531	0.67	23	48	11	34.20	0.35	0.02	0.55	0.02	0.02	0.93	10^{-5}	(1)
27o	61.3	71.348	-54.157	45.498	1.25	31	44	5	24.78	1.84	-0.21	3.00	0.04	-0.33	5.00	10^{-5}	(1)
30o	67.6	68.941	-56.694	49.007	2.76	16	31	6	5.79	4.95	-0.26	7.47	0.06	-0.40	11.39	10^{-5}	(1)
33y	73.6	66.631	-57.357	52.776	0.35	39	52	5	112.32	1.67	0.00	2.24	0.02	0.02	3.09	10^{-5}	(2)

1313 $\hat{\kappa}$ is the estimated quality factor, dF is the number of degrees of freedom, N is the number of
 1314 datapoints, s is the number of great circle segments, and r is the total misfit. Variables $\hat{\kappa}, a, b, c, d, e$

1315 and f are in radians. The covariance matrix is defined as: $Cov(u) = \frac{g}{\hat{\kappa}} \begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \\ b & d & e \\ c & e & f \end{pmatrix}$ Sources: (1)

1316 Wright et al. (2015), (2) This study.

1317

1318 Table 3: Publications (with rotation parameters) for the Bellingshausen plate relative to the Pacific
 1319 plate.

Source	Chrons	Age (Ma)	Comment
Stock and Molnar (1988)	30r–25c	67.7–56.1	Provides partial uncertainties
Larter et al. (2002)	33y–28r	73.6–63.8	Relies on Stock et al. (unpublished)
Eagles et al. (2004a)	33o–27o	79.08–61.3	Chrons 33y–28r are from Stock et al. (unpublished); chron 27o is from Cande et al. (2005)
Müller et al. (2008)	33y–27o	73.6–61.3	Same as Larter et al. (2002)
Seton et al. (2012)	33y–27o	73.6–61.2	Same as Müller et al. (2008)
Wobbe et al. (2012)	34y–27o	83–61.2	Relies only on new magnetic identifications presented within the study, and no uncertainties given

1320

1321 Table 4: Finite rotations and covariance matrix for the Bellingshausen plate relative to the Pacific
1322 plate.

Chron	Age (Ma)	Lat (°N)	Lon (°E)	Angle (deg)	$\hat{\kappa}$	dF	N	s	r	a	b	c	d	e	f	g
28o	63.63	-70.386	122.257	46.152	0.46	15	28	5	32.53	0.39	0.66	1.81	1.27	3.35	9.14	10^{-5}
30o	67.60	-71.101	129.504	52.623	1.01	7	20	5	6.94	0.18	0.43	0.98	1.35	2.92	6.60	10^{-5}
32n.1o	71.34	-71.655	137.499	59.611	0.55	9	18	3	16.29	0.51	0.91	2.41	1.87	4.80	12.84	10^{-5}
33y	73.60	-71.207	139.406	63.208	0.63	17	26	3	27.18	0.14	0.27	0.60	0.65	1.51	3.76	10^{-5}
33o	79.08	-70.107	144.208	70.971	0.54	27	36	3	49.98	0.07	0.16	0.32	0.74	1.56	3.65	10^{-5}

1323 $\hat{\kappa}$ is the estimated quality factor, dF is the number of degrees of freedom, N is the number of
1324 datapoints, s is the number of great circle segments, and r is the total misfit. Variables $\hat{\kappa}$, a , b , c , d , e
1325 and f are in radians. The covariance matrix is defined as: $Cov(u) = \frac{g}{\hat{\kappa}} \begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \\ b & d & e \\ c & e & f \end{pmatrix}$

1326

1327 Table 5: Pacific-Aluk spreading between chron 34y and 27o (83–61.3 Ma)

Stage		Half-stage			Full stage		
Chron	Age (Ma)	Lat (°N)	Lon (°E)	Angle (°)	Lat (°N)	Lon (°E)	Angle (°)
27o–31y	61.3–67.7	-12.5	76.3	-6.13	-12.5	-76.3	-12.26
31y–34y	67.7–83	-53.9	132.0	-11.64	-53.9	132.0	-23.28

1328

1329

1330 Table 6: Publications (with rotation parameters) for the Farallon plate relative to the Pacific plate
1331 between chron 34y and present-day

Source	Chron	Age (Ma)	Comment
Pardo-Casas and Molnar (1987)	30r–5c	67.7–10.9	Finite rotations only
Rosa and Molnar (1988)	30r–13o	67.7–33.5	Half-stage rotations. Provides partial uncertainties
Stock and Molnar (1988)	30r–13o	67.7–33.5	From Rosa and Molnar (1988)
Müller et al. (2008)	34y–5n.2o	83–10.9	Finite rotations only. Provides rotations from 170 Ma
Seton et al. (2012)	34y–5n.2o	83–10.9	Same as Müller et al. (2008)
Rowan and Rowley (2014)	34y–10y	83–28.3	Half-stage rotations and finite rotations incorporating spreading asymmetry. Provides 95% confidence ellipses
Wright et al. (2015)	31y–13y	67.7–33.1	Half-stage rotations. Provides 95% confidence ellipses

1332

1333

1334 Table 7: Half-stage rotations and covariance matrix for Farallon plate relative to the Pacific plate
1335 motion between chron 34y and 13y

Chron	Lat (°N)	Lon (°E)	Angle (deg.)	$\hat{\kappa}$	dF	N	s	r	a	b	c	d	e	f	g	Source
13y–18n.2o	-57.206	-119.683	5.796	0.24	51	76	11	208.82	8.49	8.83	0.24	11.90	0.27	1.90	10^{-7}	(1)

18n.2o–20o	-75.751	-90.302	2.765	0.30	51	74	10	172.34	10.45	9.08	-3.62	10.32	-3.58	2.94	10 ⁻⁷	(1)
20o–21o	-59.482	-117.813	2.653	0.35	76	107	14	215.39	6.08	4.57	-1.72	4.95	-1.51	1.52	10 ⁻⁷	(1)
21o–22o	-64.069	-111.485	0.954	0.99	105	138	15	105.87	3.20	2.11	-0.15	2.81	-0.24	0.68	10 ⁻⁷	(1)
22o–24n.1y	-68.840	-104.776	1.147	3.19	57	80	10	17.86	6.18	3.79	-1.45	4.61	-1.30	1.61	10 ⁻⁷	(1)
24n.1y–25y	-58.818	-119.609	1.591	0.60	71	96	11	118.99	6.58	4.17	-1.88	4.50	-1.51	1.65	10 ⁻⁷	(1)
25y–26y	-61.494	-118.605	0.571	1.49	118	151	15	79.16	3.32	1.62	-1.70	2.15	-1.30	1.74	10 ⁻⁶	(1)
26y–27o	-63.787	-117.523	1.177	0.87	87	114	12	99.97	6.28	3.34	-3.36	3.46	-2.31	2.87	10 ⁻⁷	(1)
27o–28y	-52.581	-127.173	0.374	1.51	89	118	13	58.90	6.26	3.48	-3.34	3.36	-2.26	2.81	10 ⁻⁷	(1)
28y–31y	-72.402	-102.630	1.881	0.61	122	145	10	198.70	4.84	2.05	-2.95	2.81	-2.01	2.82	10 ⁻⁷	(1)
31y–33o	-60.674	-130.481	4.167	0.26	73	100	12	277.75	10.13	4.85	-6.11	3.98	-3.32	5.40	10 ⁻⁷	(2)
33o–34y	-51.276	-140.757	1.493	0.28	77	102	11	271.81	4.45	1.47	-1.80	2.31	-0.87	1.79	10 ⁻⁷	(2)

1336 $\hat{\kappa}$ is the estimated quality factor, dF is the number of degrees of freedom, N is the number of
1337 datapoints, s is the number of great circle segments, and r is the total misfit. Variables $\hat{\kappa}, a, b, c, d, e$
1338 and f are in radians. The covariance matrix is defined as: $Cov(u) = \frac{g}{\hat{\kappa}} \begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \\ b & d & e \\ c & e & f \end{pmatrix}$ Sources: (1)
1339 Wright et al. (2015), (2) This study.

1340

1341

1342 Table 8: Publications (with rotation parameters) for the Vancouver plate relative to the Pacific plate

Source	Chron	Age (Ma)	Comment
Rosa and Molnar (1988)	21y–13o	47.9–33.5	Half-stage rotations, includes partial uncertainties
Stock and Molnar (1988)	25c–13c	56.1–33.3	From Rosa and Molnar (1988), except for chron 21–25
Müller et al. (1997)	M21–5n.2o	147.7–10.9	Finite rotations
Seton et al. (2012)	24n.1y–5n.2o	52.4–10.9	Same as Müller et al. (1997)
McCrorry and Wilson (2013)	24n.1y–18n.2o	52.4–40.1	Given as finite rotations
Wright et al. (2015)	24n.1y–13y	52.4–33.1	Half-stage rotations, includes 95% confidence ellipses

1343

1344 Table 9: Half-stage rotations for the Juan de Fuca plate relative to the Pacific plate between chron

1345 10n.1y and 4Ac

Chron	Age (Ma)	Lat (+ °N)	Lon (+ °E)	Angle (deg)
4Ac–5n.2y	8.9–9.9	-65.32	50.03	1.91
5n.2y–6o	9.9–20.1	74.17	58.19	-3.11
6o–10n.1y	20.1–28.3	-70.34	39.23	8.58

1346

1347

1348

1349 Table 10: Half-stage rotations and covariance matrix for the Vancouver plate relative to the Pacific

1350 plate between 24n.1y and 10n.1y

Chron	Lat	Lon	Angle	$\hat{\kappa}$	dF	N	s	r	a	b	c	d	e	f	g	Source
-------	-----	-----	-------	----------------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------

	(°N)	(°E)	(deg.)													
10n.1y–13y	-75.414	35.037	5.135	1.92	79	100	9	41.14	1.96	1.59	-2.57	1.65	-2.33	3.76	10 ⁻⁶	(2)
13y–18n.2o	-72.935	38.385	7.125	0.44	66	85	8	149.22	6.23	4.18	-8.02	3.10	-5.55	10.64	10 ⁻⁶	(1)
18n.2o–21o	-71.865	39.600	6.217	1.41	49	66	7	34.78	5.06	2.94	-6.00	2.13	-3.72	7.50	10 ⁻⁶	(1)
21o–22o	-71.145	37.555	1.319	2.32	35	52	7	15.06	7.80	3.91	-8.96	2.35	-4.72	10.72	10 ⁻⁶	(1)
22o–24n.1y	-71.810	36.938	1.454	0.91	25	40	6	27.34	8.22	5.11	-9.40	3.65	-6.20	11.42	10 ⁻⁶	(1)

1351 $\hat{\kappa}$ is the estimated quality factor, dF is the number of degrees of freedom, N is the number of
1352 datapoints, s is the number of great circle segments, and r is the total misfit. Variables $\hat{\kappa}$, a , b , c , d , e
1353 and f are in radians. The covariance matrix is defined as: $Cov(u) = \frac{g}{\hat{\kappa}} \begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \\ b & d & e \\ c & e & f \end{pmatrix}$ Sources: (1)
1354 Wright et al. (2015), (2) This study.

1355

1356

1357 Table 11: Publications (with rotation parameters) for the Kula plate relative to the Pacific plate

Source	Chron	Age (Ma)	Comment
Rosa and Molnar (1988)	30o–25m	67.6–56.1	Half-stage rotations. Provides partial uncertainties
Stock and Molnar (1988)	30o–25m	67.6–56.1	From Rosa and Molnar (1988)
Müller et al. (2008)	33o–18r	79.1–41	Finite rotations only
Seton et al. (2012)	33o–18r	79.1–41	From Müller et al. (2008)

1358

1359

1360 Table 12: Half-stage rotation parameters and covariance matrix for the Kula plate relative to the
1361 Pacific plate motion.

Chron	Lat (°N)	Lon (°E)	Angle (deg.)	$\hat{\kappa}$	dF	N	s	r	a	b	c	d	e	f	g
25y–27o	-35.641	-48.924	1.373	2.65	75	90	6	28.26	4.15	0.89	-4.66	0.28	-1.02	5.94	10 ⁻⁶
27o–31y	-30.598	-54.473	1.977	1.42	65	80	6	45.83	5.60	1.11	-6.29	0.32	-1.27	7.78	10 ⁻⁶
31y–33y	-34.237	-47.824	3.744	0.25	41	58	7	162.27	1.37	0.15	-1.52	0.04	-0.17	1.73	10 ⁻⁵
33y–34y	17.454	-105.400	2.253	3.39	13	28	6	3.84	16.55	0.98	-16.89	0.12	-0.99	17.28	10 ⁻⁵

1362 $\hat{\kappa}$ is the estimated quality factor, dF is the number of degrees of freedom, N is the number of
1363 datapoints, s is the number of great circle segments, and r is the total misfit. Variables $\hat{\kappa}$, a , b , c , d , e

1364 and f are in radians. The covariance matrix is defined as: $Cov(u) = \frac{g}{\hat{\kappa}} \begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \\ b & d & e \\ c & e & f \end{pmatrix}$

1365

1366 Table 13: Summary of finite rotation parameters for the Pacific basin since chron 34y

Chron	Age	Latitude	Longitude	Angle	Source
Pacific plate with respect to the West Antarctic plate					
5n.2o	10.9	70.36	-77.81	9.48	Croon et al. (2008)
6o	20.1	74.0	-70.16	16.73	Croon et al. (2008)
13y	33.1	74.5	-64.6	26.97	Derived from Croon et al. (2008)
18n.2o	40.1	74.87	-54.46	32.62	Croon et al. (2008)
21o	47.9	74.43	-48.54	38.18	Wright et al. (2015)

25y	55.9	73.0	-51.4	42.26	Derived from Wright et al. (2015)
31y	67.7	68.9	-56.7	49.07	Derived from Wright et al. (2015)
34y	83	63.6	-58.1	58.8	This study
Bellingshausen plate with respect to the Pacific plate					
27o	61.3	71.35	-54.16	-45.50	Crossover
31y	67.7	-71.07	129.93	52.72	This study
33o	79.1	-70.0441	144.3016	70.8871	This study
Aluk plate with respect to the West Antarctic plate					
5n.2o	10.9	-69.46	-89.6	12.4	Eagles and Scott (2014)
6o	20.1	-68.43	-89.45	32.3	Eagles and Scott (2014)
13y	33.1	-70.28	-106.31	40.72	Derived from Eagles and Scott (2014)
18n.2o	40.1	-70.77	-110.04	45.54	Eagles and Scott (2014)
21o	47.9	-71.67	-110.33	62.69	Derived from Eagles and Scott (2014)
25y	55.9	-71.82	-115.41	70.75	Derived from Eagles and Scott (2014)
27o	61.3	-71.48	-123.18	79.06	Eagles and Scott (2014)
Aluk plate with respect to the Pacific plate					
27o	61.3	70.3037	16.2941	-120.1011	Crossover
31y	67.7	66.2195	0.688	-120.9605	This study
34y	83	61.2364	-4.1952	-142.0441	This study
Farallon plate with respect to the Pacific plate					
5n.2o	10.9	60.11	-89.75	-14.88	Müller et al. (2008)
	23	73.53	-92.61	-31.08	Müller et al. (2008)
13y	33.1	76.1	-110.7	-45.27	Derived from Tebbens and Cande (1997)
18n.2o	40.1	84.45	-138.06	-53.87	Wright et al. (2015)
21o	47.9	85.5	168.93	-63.57	Wright et al. (2015)
25y	55.9	84.14	138.7	-70.14	Wright et al. (2015)
31y	67.7	82.43	124.34	-77.55	Wright et al. (2015)
33o	79.1	80.29	111.03	-84.97	This study
34y	83.0	79.29	106.41	-87.38	This study
Nazca plate with respect to the Pacific plate					
	5.0	60.08	-91.23	-7.13	Derived from Tebbens and Cande (1997) and Croon et al. (2008)
5n.2o	10.9	63.42	-91.82	-16.54	Derived from Tebbens and Cande (1997) and Croon et al. (2008)
	15.0	64.98	-91.73	-22.83	Derived from Tebbens and Cande (1997) and Croon et al. (2008)
6o	20.1	62.38	-93.02	-31.01	Tebbens and Cande (1997)
6Bn.1c	22.7	63.42	-94.11	-35.51	Derived from Tebbens and Cande (1997) and Croon et al. (2008)
Cocos plate with respect to the Pacific plate					
	5	39.13	-108.6	-10.25	Müller et al. (2008)
	10.0	35.3	-105.6	-25.08	Müller et al. (2008)
	11.9	36.0	-107.7	-30.27	Wilson (1996)
	13.0	36.7	-109.1	-32.66	Wilson (1996)
	14.8	38.3	-111.8	-36.33	Wilson (1996)
	17.3	39.3	-114.9	-42.45	Wilson (1996)
	20.0	40.42	-117.81	-47.44	Müller et al. (2008)
6Bn.1c	22.7	39.8	-119.7	-54.29	Müller et al. (2008)
Juan de Fuca/Vancouver plate with respect to the Pacific plate					
5n.2o	10.9	80.5	-38.8	-8.92	This study
6o	20.1	82.6	12.21	-14.34	This study
10n.1y	28.3	81.35	-117.91	-30.67	This study
13y	33.1	79.74	-125.38	-40.87	Wright et al. (2015)
18n.2o	40.1	77.74	-128.25	-55.02	Wright et al. (2015)
21o	47.9	76.45	-128.91	-67.38	Wright et al. (2015)
22o	49.7	76.2	-129.07	-70.0	Wright et al. (2015)
24n.1y	52.4	75.96	-129.3	-72.9	Wright et al. (2015)
Kula plate with respect to the Pacific plate					
19y	41.3	28.06	-56.8	0.11	This study

21o	47.9	27.14	-58.12	3.74	This study
25y	55.9	37.5205	153.3348	-24.1859	This study
27o	61.3	37.141	151.0921	-26.8115	This study
31y	67.7	35.9891	147.8721	-30.5089	This study
33y	73.6	35.1337	144.8728	-37.8426	This study
34y	83.0	30.2191	139.2524	-38.5042	This study
Bauer microplate with respect to the Pacific plate					
4n.1y	7.4	-28.0	-103.0	-3.9	Seton et al. (2012)
5n.2o	10.9	-27.25	-101.3	-19.3	Seton et al. (2012)
15.2	15.2	-24.86	-98.5	-40.63	Seton et al. (2012)
Mathematician microplate with respect to the Pacific plate					
3n.4c	5.1	27.7	-109.7	-6.29	DeMets and Traylen (2000)
5n.2o	10.9	-16.7	-115.6	9.39	DeMets and Traylen (2000)
Rivera microplate with respect to the Pacific plate					
1o	0.8	26.7	-105.2	-3.66	DeMets and Traylen (2000)
3n.4c	5.1	28.0	-105.7	-19.5	DeMets and Traylen (2000)
5n.2y	9.9	31.9	-106.0	-27.2	DeMets and Traylen (2000)

1367

1368

1369

1370

1371

1372

1373

1374

1375

1376

1377 **7 References**

- 1378 Adam, C., Yoshida, M., Suetsugu, D., Fakao, T. and Cadio, C., 2014. Geodynamic modeling of the
1379 South Pacific superswell. *Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors*, 229: 24-39
- 1380 Amante, C. and Eakins, B., 2009. Arc-minute global relief model: procedures, data sources and
1381 analysis (ETOPO1). NOAA, National Geophysical Data Center, Colorado, USA.
- 1382 Atwater, T., 1989. Plate tectonic history of the northeast Pacific and western North America. *The*
1383 *eastern Pacific Ocean and Hawaii*: Boulder, Colorado, Geological Society of America,
1384 *Geology of North America*, v. N: 21-72.
- 1385 Atwater, T., Sclater, J., Sandwell, D., Severinghaus, J. and Marlow, M.S., 1993. Fracture zone
1386 traces across the North Pacific Cretaceous Quiet Zone and their tectonic implications. *The*
1387 *Mesozoic Pacific: Geology, Tectonics, and Volcanism*: 137-154.
- 1388 Atwater, T. and Severinghaus, J., 1989. Tectonic maps of the northeast Pacific. *The Geology of*
1389 *North America*: 15-20.
- 1390 Atwater, T. and Stock, J., 1998. Pacific-North America plate tectonics of the Neogene southwestern
1391 United States: an update. *International Geology Review*, 40(5): 375-402.
- 1392 Barckhausen, U., Bagge, M. and Wilson, D.S., 2013. Seafloor spreading anomalies and crustal ages
1393 of the Clarion-Clipperton Zone. *Marine Geophysical Research*: 1-10.
- 1394 Barckhausen, U., Ranero, C.R., Cande, S.C., Engels, M. and Weinrebe, W., 2008. Birth of an
1395 intraoceanic spreading center. *Geology*, 36(10): 767-770.
- 1396 Barckhausen, U., Ranero, C.R., Huene, R.v., Cande, S.C. and Roeser, H.A., 2001. Revised tectonic
1397 boundaries in the Cocos Plate off Costa Rica: Implications for the segmentation of the
1398 convergent margin and for plate tectonic models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid*
1399 *Earth (1978–2012)*, 106(B9): 19207-19220.
- 1400 Barker, P., 1982. The Cenozoic subduction history of the Pacific margin of the Antarctic Peninsula:
1401 ridge crest–trench interactions. *Journal of the Geological Society*, 139(6): 787-801.
- 1402 Berggren, W.A., Kent, D.V., Flynn, J.J. and Van Couvering, J.A., 1985. Cenozoic geochronology.

1403 Geological Society of America Bulletin, 96(11): 1407-1418.

1404 Bird, P., 2003. An updated digital model of plate boundaries. *Geochemistry, Geophysics,*
1405 *Geosystems*, 4(3).

1406 Bohannon, R.G. and Parsons, T., 1995. Tectonic implications of post–30 Ma Pacific and North
1407 American relative plate motions. *Geological Society of America Bulletin*, 107(8): 937-959.

1408 Boyden, J.A., Müller, R.D., Gurnis, M., Torsvik, T.H., Clark, J.A., Turner, M., Ivey-Law, H.,
1409 Watson, R.J. and Cannon, J.S., 2011. Next-generation plate-tectonic reconstructions using
1410 GPlates. *Geoinformatics: cyberinfrastructure for the solid earth sciences*: 95-114.

1411 Breitsprecher, K., Thorkelson, D., Groome, W. and Dostal, J., 2003. Geochemical confirmation of
1412 the Kula-Farallon slab window beneath the Pacific Northwest in Eocene time. *Geology*,
1413 31(4): 351-354.

1414 Breitsprecher, K. and Thorkelson, D.J., 2009. Neogene kinematic history of Nazca–Antarctic–
1415 Phoenix slab windows beneath Patagonia and the Antarctic Peninsula. *Tectonophysics*,
1416 464(1): 10-20.

1417 Byrne, T., 1979. Late Paleocene demise of the Kula-Pacific spreading center. *Geology*, 7(7): 341-
1418 344.

1419 Cande, S., Herron, E. and Hall, B., 1982. The early Cenozoic tectonic history of the southeast
1420 Pacific. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 57(1): 63-74.

1421 Cande, S.C. and Haxby, W.F., 1991. Eocene propagating rifts in the southwest Pacific and their
1422 conjugate features on the Nazca plate. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth* (1978–
1423 2012), 96(B12): 19609-19622.

1424 Cande, S.C. and Kent, D.V., 1995. Revised calibration of the geomagnetic polarity timescale for the
1425 Late Cretaceous and Cenozoic. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth*, 100(B4):
1426 6093-6095.

1427 Cande, S.C., Raymond, C.A., Stock, J. and Haxby, W.F., 1995. Geophysics of the Pitman Fracture
1428 Zone and Pacific-Antarctic Plate. *Science*, 270: 10.

- 1429 Cande, S.C., Stock, J.M., Müller, R.D. and Ishihara, T., 2000. Cenozoic motion between east and
1430 west Antarctica. *Nature*, 404(6774): 145-150.
- 1431 Chang, T., 1987. On the statistical properties of estimated rotations. *Journal of Geophysical*
1432 *Research: Solid Earth* (1978–2012), 92(B7): 6319-6329.
- 1433 Chang, T., 1988. Estimating the relative rotation of two tectonic plates from boundary crossings.
1434 *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 83(404): 1178-1183.
- 1435 Clague, D.A. and Dalrymple, G.B., 1987. The Hawaiian-Emperor volcanic chain. Part I. Geologic
1436 evolution. *Volcanism in Hawaii*, 1: 5-54.
- 1437 Cochran, J.R., 1986. Variations in subsidence rates along intermediate and fast spreading mid-ocean
1438 ridges. *Geophysical Journal International*, 87(2): 421-454.
- 1439 Conder, J.A., Forsyth, D.W. and Parmentier, E., 2002. Asthenospheric flow and asymmetry of the
1440 East Pacific Rise, MELT area. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth* (1978–2012),
1441 107(B12): ETG 8-1-ETG 8-13.
- 1442 Croon, M.B., Cande, S.C. and Stock, J.M., 2008. Revised Pacific - Antarctic plate motions and
1443 geophysics of the Menard Fracture Zone. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 9(7).
- 1444 Cross, T.A. and Pilger, R.H., 1982. Controls of subduction geometry, location of magmatic arcs,
1445 and tectonics of arc and back-arc regions. *Geological Society of America Bulletin*, 93(6):
1446 545-562.
- 1447 Cunningham, A.P., Larter, R.D., Barker, P.F., Gohl, K. and Nitsche, F.O., 2002. Tectonic evolution
1448 of the Pacific margin of Antarctica 2. Structure of Late Cretaceous–early Tertiary plate
1449 boundaries in the Bellingshausen Sea from seismic reflection and gravity data. *Journal of*
1450 *Geophysical Research: Solid Earth* (1978–2012), 107(B12): EPM 6-1-EPM 6-20.
- 1451 Davy, B., 2006. Bollons Seamount and early New Zealand–Antarctic seafloor spreading.
1452 *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 7(6).
- 1453 DeMets, C. and Traylen, S., 2000. Motion of the Rivera plate since 10 Ma relative to the Pacific
1454 and North American plates and the mantle. *Tectonophysics*, 318(1): 119-159.

- 1455 Eagles, G., 2004. Tectonic evolution of the Antarctic–Phoenix plate system since 15 Ma. *Earth and*
1456 *Planetary Science Letters*, 217(1): 97-109.
- 1457 Eagles, G., Gohl, K. and Larter, R.D., 2004a. High-resolution animated tectonic reconstruction of
1458 the South Pacific and West Antarctic margin. *Geochemistry Geophysics Geosystems*, 5(7):
1459 Q07002.
- 1460 Eagles, G., Gohl, K. and Larter, R.D., 2004b. Life of the Bellingshausen plate. *Geophysical*
1461 *research letters*, 31(7).
- 1462 Eagles, G. and Scott, B.G., 2014. Plate convergence west of Patagonia and the Antarctic Peninsula
1463 since 61Ma. *Global and Planetary Change*, 123: 189-198.
- 1464 Eakins, B.W. and Lonsdale, P.F., 2003. Structural patterns and tectonic history of the Bauer
1465 microplate, Eastern Tropical Pacific. *Marine Geophysical Researches*, 24(3-4): 171-205.
- 1466 Elvers, D., Peter, G. and Moses, R., 1967. Analysis of magnetic lineations in the North Pacific. *Eos*
1467 *Trans. AGU*, 48: 89.
- 1468 Engebretson, D.C., Cox, A. and Gordon, R.G., 1985. Relative motions between oceanic and
1469 continental plates in the Pacific basin. *Geological Society of America Special Papers*, 206:
1470 1-60.
- 1471 England, P. and Wortel, R., 1980. Some consequences of the subduction of young slabs. *Earth and*
1472 *Planetary Science Letters*, 47(3): 403-415.
- 1473 Evans, R., Tarits, P., Chave, A., White, A., Heinson, G., Filloux, J., Toh, H., Seama, N., Utada, H.
1474 and Booker, J., 1999. Asymmetric electrical structure in the mantle beneath the East Pacific
1475 Rise at 17 S. *Science*, 286(5440): 752-756.
- 1476 Gaina, C., Müller, D.R., Royer, J.Y., Stock, J., Hardebeck, J. and Symonds, P., 1998. The tectonic
1477 history of the Tasman Sea: a puzzle with 13 pieces. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid*
1478 *Earth (1978–2012)*, 103(B6): 12413-12433.
- 1479 Gee, J.S. and Kent, D.V., 2007. Source of oceanic magnetic anomalies and the geomagnetic
1480 polarity timescale. *Treatise on Geophysics, Vol. 5: Geomagnetism*: 455-507.

1481 Gohl, K., Teterin, D., Eagles, G., Netzeband, G., Grobys, J., Parsiegl, N., Schlüter, P., Leinweber,
1482 V.T., Larter, R.D. and Uenzelmann-Neben, G., 2007. Geophysical survey reveals tectonic
1483 structures in the Amundsen Sea embayment, West Antarctica. US Geological Survey Open-
1484 File Report, 2007-1047

1485 Granot, R., Cande, S., Stock, J. and Damaske, D., 2013. Revised Eocene - Oligocene kinematics for
1486 the West Antarctic rift system. *Geophysical research letters*: 1-6.

1487 Granot, R., Cande, S.C. and Gee, J.S., 2009. The implications of long-lived asymmetry of remanent
1488 magnetization across the North Pacific fracture zones. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*,
1489 288(3): 551-563.

1490 Grow, J.A. and Atwater, T., 1970. Mid-Tertiary tectonic transition in the Aleutian Arc. *Geological*
1491 *Society of America Bulletin*, 81(12): 3715-3722.

1492 Harry, D.L. and Green, N.L., 1999. Slab dehydration and basalt petrogenesis in subduction systems
1493 involving very young oceanic lithosphere. *Chemical Geology*, 160(4): 309-333.

1494 Haeussler, P.J, Bradley, D.C., Wells, R.E. & Miller, M.L. 2003. 'Life and death of the Resurrection
1495 plate: Evidence for its existence and subduction in the northeastern Pacific in Paleocene–
1496 Eocene time.' *Geological Society of America Bulletin*, 115(7): 867-880.

1497 Hellinger, S., 1981. The uncertainties of finite rotations in plate tectonics. *Journal of Geophysical*
1498 *Research: Solid Earth (1978–2012)*, 86(B10): 9312-9318.

1499 Herron, E. and Tucholke, B., 1976. Sea-floor magnetic patterns and basement structure in the
1500 southeastern Pacific. *Initial Reports of the Deep Sea Drilling Project*, 35: 263-278.

1501 Hey, R., 1977. Tectonic evolution of the Cocos-Nazca spreading center. *Geological Society of*
1502 *America Bulletin*, 88(10): 1404-1420.

1503 Hilde, T.W., Uyeda, S. and Kroenke, L., 1977. Evolution of the western Pacific and its margin.
1504 *Tectonophysics*, 38(1): 145-165.

1505 Iaffaldano, G., Hawkins, R., Bodin, T., Sambridge, M., 2014. REDBACK: open-source software for
1506 efficient noise-reduction in plate kinematic reconstructions. *Geochemistry Geophysics*

1507 Geosystems, v. 15, p. 1663-1670

1508 Jicha, B. R., Scholl, D. W., and Rea, D. K. 2009. Circum-Pacific arc flare-ups and global cooling
1509 near the Eocene-Oligocene boundary. *Geology*, 37(4), 303-306.

1510 Kirkwood, B.H., Royer, J.-Y., Chang, T.C. and Gordon, R.G., 1999. Statistical tools for estimating
1511 and combining finite rotations and their uncertainties. *Geophysical Journal International*,
1512 137(2): 408-428.

1513 Klitgord, K.D. and Mammerickx, J., 1982. Northern East Pacific Rise: magnetic anomaly and
1514 bathymetric framework. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth (1978–2012)*,
1515 87(B8): 6725-6750.

1516 Larson, R.L. and Chase, C.G., 1972. Late Mesozoic evolution of the western Pacific Ocean.
1517 *Geological Society of America Bulletin*, 83(12): 3627-3644.

1518 Larter, R.D. and Barker, P.F., 1991. Effects of ridge crest - trench interaction on Antarctic -
1519 Phoenix Spreading: Forces on a young subducting plate. *Journal of Geophysical Research:*
1520 *Solid Earth (1978ety of America Bulletin*, 83(1

1521 Larter, R.D., Cunningham, A.P., Barker, P.F., Gohl, K. and Nitsche, F.O., 2002. Tectonic evolution
1522 of the Pacific margin of Antarctica 1. Late Cretaceous tectonic reconstructions. *Journal of*
1523 *Geophysical Research*, 107(B12): 2345.

1524 Liu, Z., 1996, *The Origin and Evolution of the Easter Seamount Chain*, Doctoral thesis, University
1525 of South Florida, St. Petersburg, 266 pp.

1526 Livermore, R., Balanyá, J.C., Maldonado, A., Martínez, J.M., Rodríguez-Fernández, J., de
1527 Galdeano, C.S., Zaldívar, J.G., Jabaloy, A., Barnolas, A. and Somoza, L., 2000. Autopsy on
1528 a dead spreading center: the Phoenix Ridge, Drake Passage, Antarctica. *Geology*, 28(7):
1529 607-610.

1530 Lonsdale, P., 1986. Tectonic and magmatic ridges in the Eltanin fault system, South Pacific. *Marine*
1531 *geophysical researches*, 8(3): 203-242.

1532 Lonsdale, P., 1988. Paleogene history of the Kula plate: Offshore evidence and onshore

- 1533 implications. *Geological Society of America Bulletin*, 100(5): 733-754.
- 1534 Lonsdale, P., 1991. Structural patterns of the Pacific floor offshore of peninsular California. The
1535 gulf and peninsular province of the Californias, 47: 87-125.
- 1536 Lonsdale, P., 2005. Creation of the Cocos and Nazca plates by fission of the Farallon plate.
1537 *Tectonophysics*, 404(3): 237-264.
- 1538 Mammerickx, J., Naar, D. and Tyce, R., 1988. The mathematician paleoplate. *Journal of*
1539 *Geophysical Research: Solid Earth (1978–2012)*, 93(B4): 3025-3040.
- 1540 Mammerickx, J. and Sharman, G., 1988. Tectonic evolution of the North Pacific during the
1541 Cretaceous quiet period. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth (1978–2012)*,
1542 93(B4): 3009-3024.
- 1543 Matthews, K.J., Müller, R.D., Wessel, P. and Whittaker, J.M., 2011. The tectonic fabric of the
1544 ocean basins. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth (1978–2012)*, 116(B12).
- 1545 Matthews, K.J., Williams, S.E., Whittaker, J.M., Müller, R.D., Seton, M. and Clarke, G.L., 2015.
1546 Geologic and kinematic constraints on Late Cretaceous to mid Eocene plate boundaries in
1547 the southwest Pacific. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 140: 72-107.
- 1548 Mayes, C.L., Lawver, L.A. and Sandwell, D.T., 1990. Tectonic history and new isochron chart of
1549 the South Pacific. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth (1978–2012)*, 95(B6):
1550 8543-8567.
- 1551 McCarron, J.J. and Larter, R.D., 1998. Late Cretaceous to early Tertiary subduction history of the
1552 Antarctic Peninsula. *Journal of the Geological Society*, 155(2): 255-268.
- 1553 McCarthy, M.C., Kruse, S.E., Brudzinski, M.R. and Ranieri, M.E., 1996. Changes in plate motions
1554 and the shape of Pacific fracture zones. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth*
1555 *(1978–2012)*, 101(B6): 13715-13730.
- 1556 McCrory, P.A. and Wilson, D.S., 2013. A kinematic model for the formation of the Siletz -
1557 Crescent forearc terrane by capture of coherent fragments of the Farallon and Resurrection
1558 plates. *Tectonics*, 32(3): 718-736.

- 1559 Menard, H., 1978. Fragmentation of the Farallon plate by pivoting subduction. *The Journal of*
1560 *Geology*: 99-110.
- 1561 Meschede, M. and Barckhausen, U., 2000. 7. Plate Tectonic Evolution of the Cocos-Nazca
1562 Spreading Center.
- 1563 Meschede, M., Barckhausen, U., Engels, M. and Weinrebe, W., 2008. The trace of the Pacific -
1564 Cocos - Nazca triple junction in the Central Pacific and the formation of an overlapping
1565 spreading centre. *Terra Nova*, 20(3): 246-251.
- 1566 Molnar, P. and Atwater, T., 1978. Interarc spreading and Cordilleran tectonics as alternates related
1567 to the age of subducted oceanic lithosphere. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 41(3): 330-
1568 340.
- 1569 Molnar, P., Atwater, T., Mammerickx, J. and Smith, S.M., 1975. Magnetic anomalies, bathymetry
1570 and the tectonic evolution of the South Pacific since the Late Cretaceous. *Geophysical*
1571 *Journal International*, 40(3): 383-420.
- 1572 Müller, R.D, Gohl, K., Cande, S., Goncharov, A. and Golynsky, A., 2007. Eocene to Miocene
1573 geometry of the West Antarctic rift system. *Australian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 54(8):
1574 1033-1045.
- 1575 Müller, R.D., Roest, W.R. and Royer, J.-Y., 1998. Asymmetric sea-floor spreading caused by
1576 ridge-plume interactions. *Nature*, 396(6710): 455-459.
- 1577 Müller, R.D., Roest, W.R., Royer, J.Y., Gahagan, L.M. and Sclater, J.G., 1997. Digital isochrons of
1578 the world's ocean floor. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth (1978–2012)*,
1579 102(B2): 3211-3214.
- 1580 Müller, R.D., Sandwell, D.T., Tucholke, B.E., Sclater, J.G. and Shaw, P.R., 1991. Depth to
1581 basement and geoid expression of the Kane Fracture Zone: A comparison. *Marine*
1582 *geophysical researches*, 13(2): 105-129.
- 1583 Müller, R.D., Sdrolias, M., Gaina, C. and Roest, W.R., 2008. Age, spreading rates, and spreading
1584 asymmetry of the world's ocean crust. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 9(4).

1585 Müller, R.D., Seton, M., Zahirovic, S., Williams, S.E., Matthews, K.J., Wright, N.M., Shephard,
1586 G.E., Maloney, K.T., Barnett-Moore, N., Hosseinpour, M., Bower, D.J., and Cannon, J. In
1587 press. Ocean basin evolution and global-scale plate reorganization events since Pangea
1588 breakup. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*.

1589 Munsch, M., Antoine, C. and Gachon, A., 1996. Evolution tectonique de la région des Tuamotu,
1590 océan Pacifique Central. *Comptes rendus de l'Académie des sciences. Série 2. Sciences de la*
1591 *terre et des planètes*, 323(11): 941-948.

1592 Nakanishi, M., Tamaki, K. and Kobayashi, K., 1989. Mesozoic magnetic anomaly lineations and
1593 seafloor spreading history of the northwestern Pacific. *Journal of Geophysical Research:*
1594 *Solid Earth (1978–2012)*, 94(B11): 15437-15462.

1595 Nicholson, C., Sorlien, C.C., Atwater, T., Crowell, J.C. and Luyendyk, B.P., 1994. Microplate
1596 capture, rotation of the western Transverse Ranges, and initiation of the San Andreas
1597 transform as a low-angle fault system. *Geology*, 22(6): 491-495.

1598 Norton, I.O., 2007. Speculations on Cretaceous tectonic history of the northwest Pacific and a
1599 tectonic origin for the Hawaii hotspot. *Geological Society of America Special Papers*, 430:
1600 451-470.

1601 O'Connor, J.M., Steinberger, B., Regelous, M., Koppers, A.A., Wijbrans, J.R., Haase, K.M.,
1602 Stoffers, P., Jokat, W. and Garbe-Schönberg, D., 2013. Constraints on past plate and mantle
1603 motion from new ages for the Hawaiian-Emperor Seamount Chain. *Geochemistry,*
1604 *Geophysics, Geosystems*, 14(10): 4564-4584.

1605 Ogg, J.G., 2012. Chapter 5 - Geomagnetic Polarity Time Scale. In: F.M. Gradstein, J.G.O.D.
1606 Schmitz and G.M. Ogg (Editors), *The Geologic Time Scale*. Elsevier, Boston, pp. 85-113.

1607 Pardo-Casas, F. and Molnar, P., 1987. Relative motion of the Nazca (Farallon) and South American
1608 plates since Late Cretaceous time. *Tectonics*, 6(3): 233-248.

1609 Pitman, W.C., Herron, E. and Heirtzler, J., 1968. Magnetic anomalies in the Pacific and sea floor
1610 spreading. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 73(6): 2069-2085.

- 1611 Ramos, V.A., 2005. Seismic ridge subduction and topography: Foreland deformation in the
1612 Patagonian Andes. *Tectonophysics*, 399(1): 73-86.
- 1613 Rea, D.K. and Dixon, J.M., 1983. Late Cretaceous and Paleogene tectonic evolution of the north
1614 Pacific Ocean. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 65(1): 145-166.
- 1615 Rosa, J.W.C. and Molnar, P., 1988. Uncertainties in reconstructions of the Pacific, Farallon,
1616 Vancouver, and Kula plates and constraints on the rigidity of the Pacific and Farallon (and
1617 Vancouver) plates between 72 and 35 Ma. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth*
1618 (1978–2012), 93(B4): 2997-3008.
- 1619 Rouzo, S., Rabinowicz, M. and Briais, A., 1995. Segmentation of mid-ocean ridges with an axial
1620 valley induced by small-scale mantle convection. *Nature*, 374(6525): 795–798.
- 1621 Rowan, C.J. and Rowley, D.B., 2014. Spreading behaviour of the Pacific-Farallon ridge system
1622 since 83 Ma. *Geophysical Journal International*: ggu056.
- 1623 Royer, J.-Y., Gordon, R.G., DeMets, C. and Vogt, P., 1997. New limits on India/Australia motion
1624 since Chron5 (11 Ma) and implications for the lithospheric deformation in the Equatorial
1625 Indian Ocean. *Geophysical Journal International*, 128: 41-74.
- 1626 Royer, J.Y. and Chang, T., 1991. Evidence for relative motions between the Indian and Australian
1627 plates during the last 20 my from plate tectonic reconstructions: Implications for the
1628 deformation of the Indo - Australian plate. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth*
1629 (1978–2012), 96(B7): 11779-11802.
- 1630 Sandwell, D.T., Müller, R.D., Smith, W.H., Garcia, E. and Francis, R., 2014. New global marine
1631 gravity model from CryoSat-2 and Jason-1 reveals buried tectonic structure. *science*,
1632 346(6205): 65-67.
- 1633 Sandwell, D.T. and Smith, W.H., 2009. Global marine gravity from retracked Geosat and ERS-1
1634 altimetry: Ridge segmentation versus spreading rate. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid*
1635 *Earth* (1978del from CryoSat
- 1636 Scalabrino, B., Lagabrielle, Y., de la Rupelle, A., Malavieille, J., Polvé, M., Espinoza, F., Morata,

1637 D. and Suarez, M., 2009. Subduction of an active spreading ridge beneath southern South
1638 America: A review of the Cenozoic geological records from the Andean foreland, central
1639 Patagonia (46–47 S), Subduction Zone Geodynamics. Springer, pp. 227-246.

1640 Scholl, D.W., Vallier, T.L. and Stevenson, A.J., 1986. Terrane accretion, production, and
1641 continental growth: A perspective based on the origin and tectonic fate of the Aleutian–
1642 Bering Sea region. *Geology*, 14(1): 43-47.

1643 Seton, M., Müller, R.D., Zahirovic, S., Gaina, C., Torsvik, T., Shephard, G., Talsma, A., Gurnis,
1644 M., Turner, M. and Chandler, M., 2012. Global continental and ocean basin reconstructions
1645 since 200 Ma. *Earth-Science Reviews*.

1646 Seton, M., Whittaker, J.M., Wessel, P., Müller, R.D., DeMets, C., Merkouriev, S., Cande, S., Gaina,
1647 C., Eagles, G., Granot, R., Stock, J., Wright, N. and Williams, S.E., 2014. Community
1648 infrastructure and repository for marine magnetic identifications. *Geochemistry,
1649 Geophysics, Geosystems*, 15(4): 1629-1641.

1650 Severinghaus, J. and Atwater, T., 1990. Cenozoic geometry and thermal state of the subducting
1651 slabs beneath western North America. *Geological Society of America Memoirs*, 176: 1-22.

1652 Somoza, R. and Ghidella, M.E., 2012. Late Cretaceous to recent plate motions in western South
1653 America revisited. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 331: 152-163.

1654 Stevenson, A.J., Scholl, D.W. and Vallier, T.L., 1983. Tectonic and geologic implications of the
1655 Zodiac fan, Aleutian Abyssal Plain, northeast Pacific. *Geological Society of America
1656 Bulletin*, 94(2): 259–273.

1657 Stewart, R.J., 1976. Turbidites of the Aleutian abyssal plain: Mineralogy, provenance, and
1658 constraints for Cenozoic motion of the Pacific plate. *Geological Society of America
1659 Bulletin*, 87:793-808

1660 Stock, J. and Lee, J., 1994. Do microplates in subduction zones leave a geological record?
1661 *Tectonics*, 13(6): 1472-1487

1662 Stock, J. and Molnar, P., 1987. Revised history of early Tertiary plate motion in the south-west

1663 Pacific. *Nature*, 325(6104): 495-499.

1664 Stock, J. and Molnar, P., 1988. Uncertainties and implications of the Late Cretaceous and Tertiary
1665 position of North America relative to the Farallon, Kula, and Pacific plates. *Tectonics*, 7(6):
1666 1339-1384.

1667 Suess, E., Bohrmann, G., Huene, R., Linke, P., Wallmann, K., Lammers, S., ... & Orange, D.
1668 (1998). Fluid venting in the eastern Aleutian subduction zone. *Journal of Geophysical*
1669 *Research: Solid Earth* (1978–2012), 103(B2), 2597-2614.

1670 Tarduno, J., Bunge, H.-P., Sleep, N. and Hansen, U., 2009. The bent Hawaiian-Emperor hotspot
1671 track: Inheriting the mantle wind. *Science*, 324(5923): 50-53.

1672 Tebbens, S. and Cande, S., 1997. Southeast Pacific tectonic evolution from early Oligocene to
1673 Present. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 102(B6): 12061-12,084.

1674 Torsvik, T.H., Müller, R.D., Van der Voo, R., Steinberger, B. and Gaina, C., 2008. Global plate
1675 motion frames: toward a unified model. *Reviews of Geophysics*, 46(3).

1676 Vallier, T.L., Mortera-Gutierrez, C.A., Karl, H.A., Masson, D.G., Prueher, L. and Chase, T.E.,
1677 1996. 18 Geology of the Kula Paleo-Plate, North Pacific Ocean. *Geology of the United*
1678 *States' seafloor: the view from GLORIA*: 333.

1679 Vlastelic, I., Aslanian, D., Dosso, L., Bougault, H., Olivet, J. L., & Geli, L. (1999). Large-scale
1680 chemical and thermal division of the Pacific mantle. *Nature*, 399(6734), 345-350.

1681 Weissel, J.K., Hayes, D.E. and Herron, E.M., 1977. Plate tectonics synthesis: the displacements
1682 between Australia, New Zealand, and Antarctica since the Late Cretaceous. *Marine geology*,
1683 25(1): 231-277.

1684 Wessel, P., Matthews, K.J., Müller, R.D., Mazzoni, A., Whittaker, J.M., Myhill, R., and Chandler,
1685 M.T., 2015. Semiautomatic fracture zone tracking, *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*,
1686 doi: 10.1002/2015GC005853

1687 Wessel, P. and Smith, W.H., 1996. A global, self - consistent, hierarchical, high-resolution
1688 shoreline database. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth* (1978y, *Geophysics*,

1689 Geosystems

1690 Whittaker, J.M., Afonso, J.C., Masterston, S., Müller, R.D. Wessel, P., Williams, S.E., and Seton,
1691 M. 2015. Long-term interaction between mid-ocean ridges and mantle plumes. *Nature*
1692 *Geoscience*, doi:10.1038/NGEO2437

1693 Whittaker, J., Müller, R., Leitchenkov, G., Stagg, H., Sdrolias, M., Gaina, C. and Goncharov, A.,
1694 2007. Major Australian-Antarctic plate reorganization at Hawaiian-Emperor bend time.
1695 *Science*, 318(5847): 83-86.

1696 Wilson, D.S., 1993. Confidence intervals for motion and deformation of the Juan de Fuca plate.
1697 *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth (1978–2012)*, 98(B9): 16053-16071.

1698 Wobbe, F., Gohl, K., Chambord, A. and Sutherland, R., 2012. Structure and breakup history of the
1699 rifted margin of West Antarctica in relation to Cretaceous separation from Zealandia and
1700 Bellingshausen plate motion. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 13(4).

1701 Woods, M.T. and Davies, G.F., 1982. Late Cretaceous genesis of the Kula plate. *Earth and*
1702 *Planetary Science Letters*, 58(2): 161-166.

1703 Wright, N.M., Müller, R.D., Seton, M. and Williams, S.E., 2015. Revision of Paleogene plate
1704 motions in the Pacific and implications for the Hawaiian-Emperor bend. *Geology*, 43(5):
1705 455-458.

1706 Zhang, G.-L., Chen, L.-H. and Li, S.-Z., 2013. Mantle dynamics and generation of a geochemical
1707 mantle boundary along the East Pacific Rise–Pacific/Antarctic ridge. *Earth and Planetary*
1708 *Science Letters*, 383: 153-163.

1709 Zonenshain, L., Kononov, M. and Savostin, L., 1987. Pacific and Kula/Eurasia relative motions
1710 during the last 130 Ma and their bearing on orogenesis in northeast Asia. *Circum-Pacific*
1711 *orogenic belts and evolution of the Pacific Ocean basin*: 29-47.

1712

Figure 1

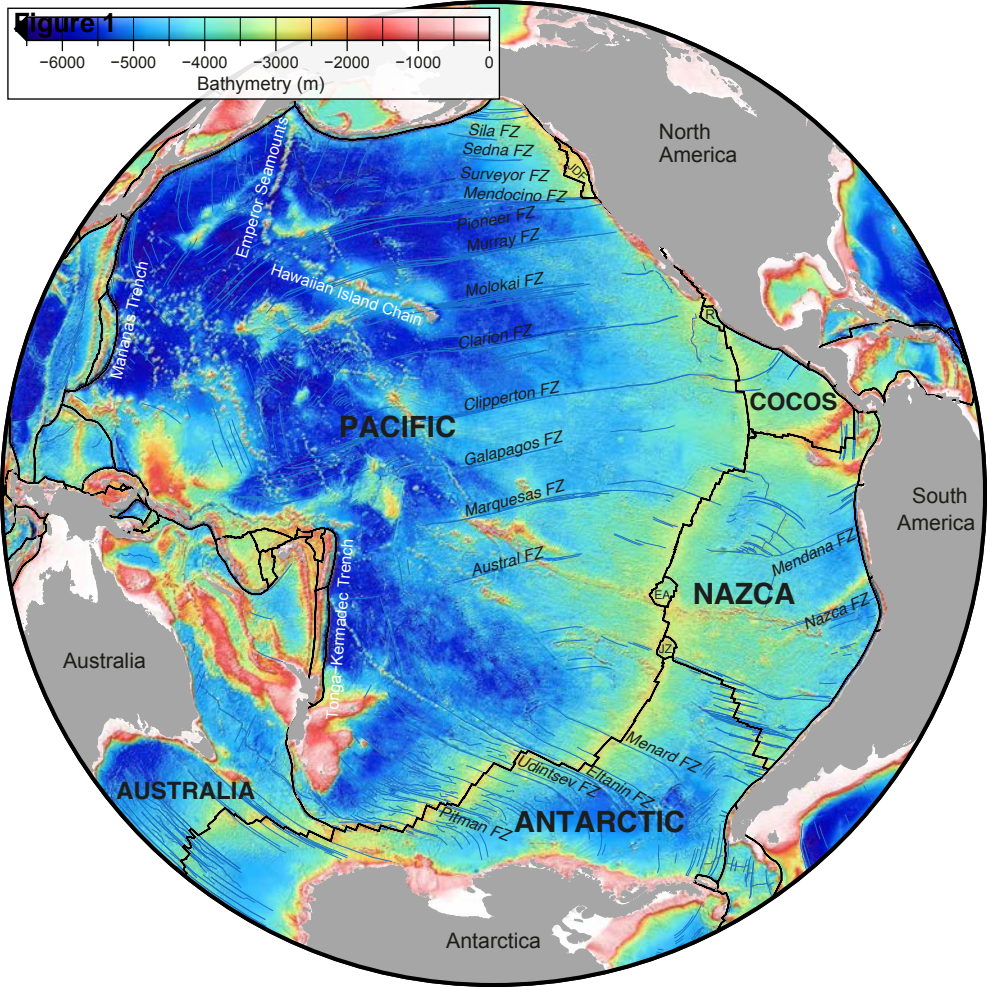
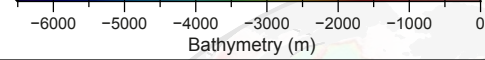
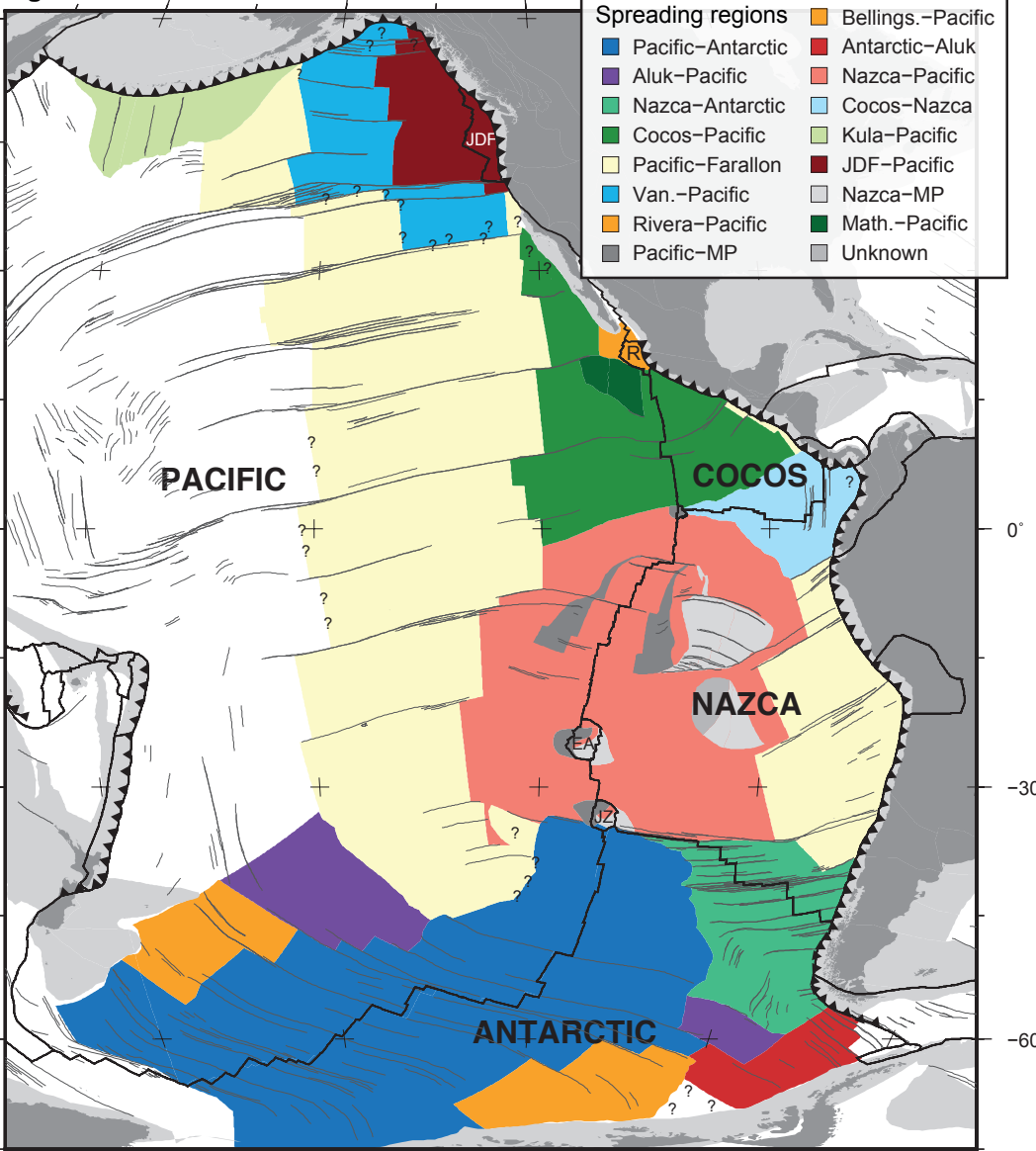


Figure 2

180° -150° -120°



- Spreading regions**
- Pacific–Antarctic
 - Aluk–Pacific
 - Nazca–Antarctic
 - Cocos–Pacific
 - Pacific–Farallon
 - Van.–Pacific
 - Rivera–Pacific
 - Pacific–MP
 - Antarctic–Aluk
 - Nazca–Pacific
 - Cocos–Nazca
 - Kula–Pacific
 - JDF–Pacific
 - Nazca–MP
 - Math.–Pacific
 - Unknown

Figure 3

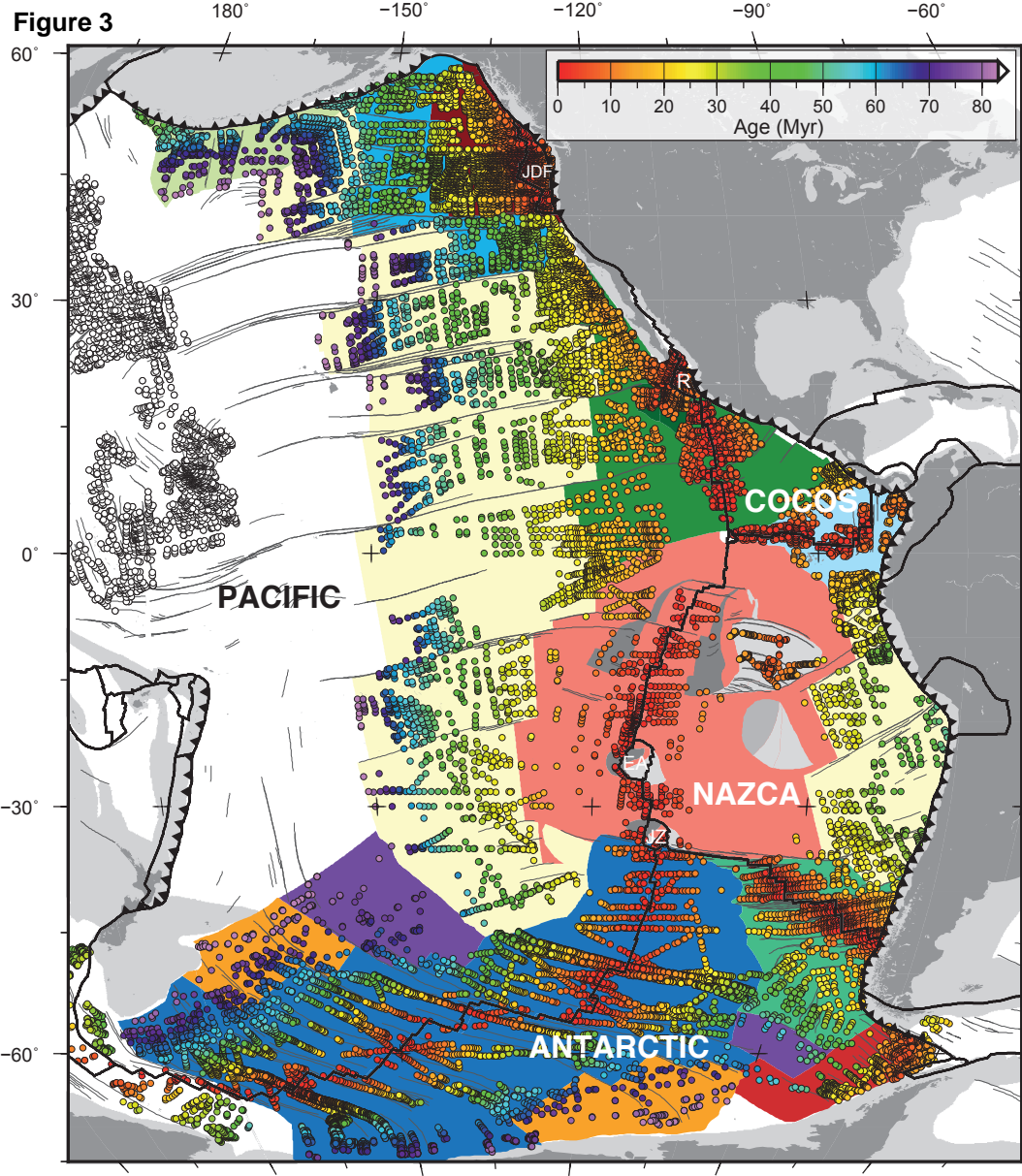


Figure 4

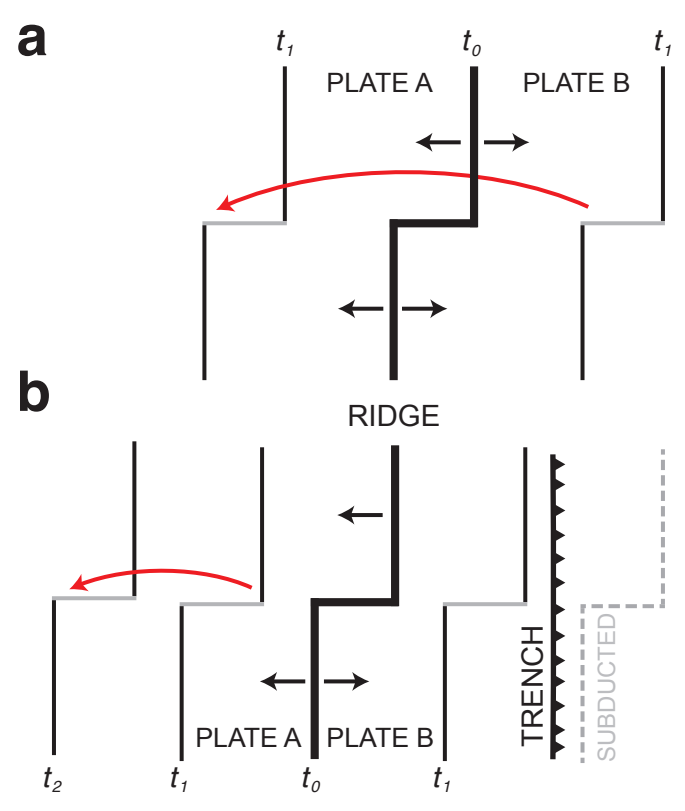


Figure 5

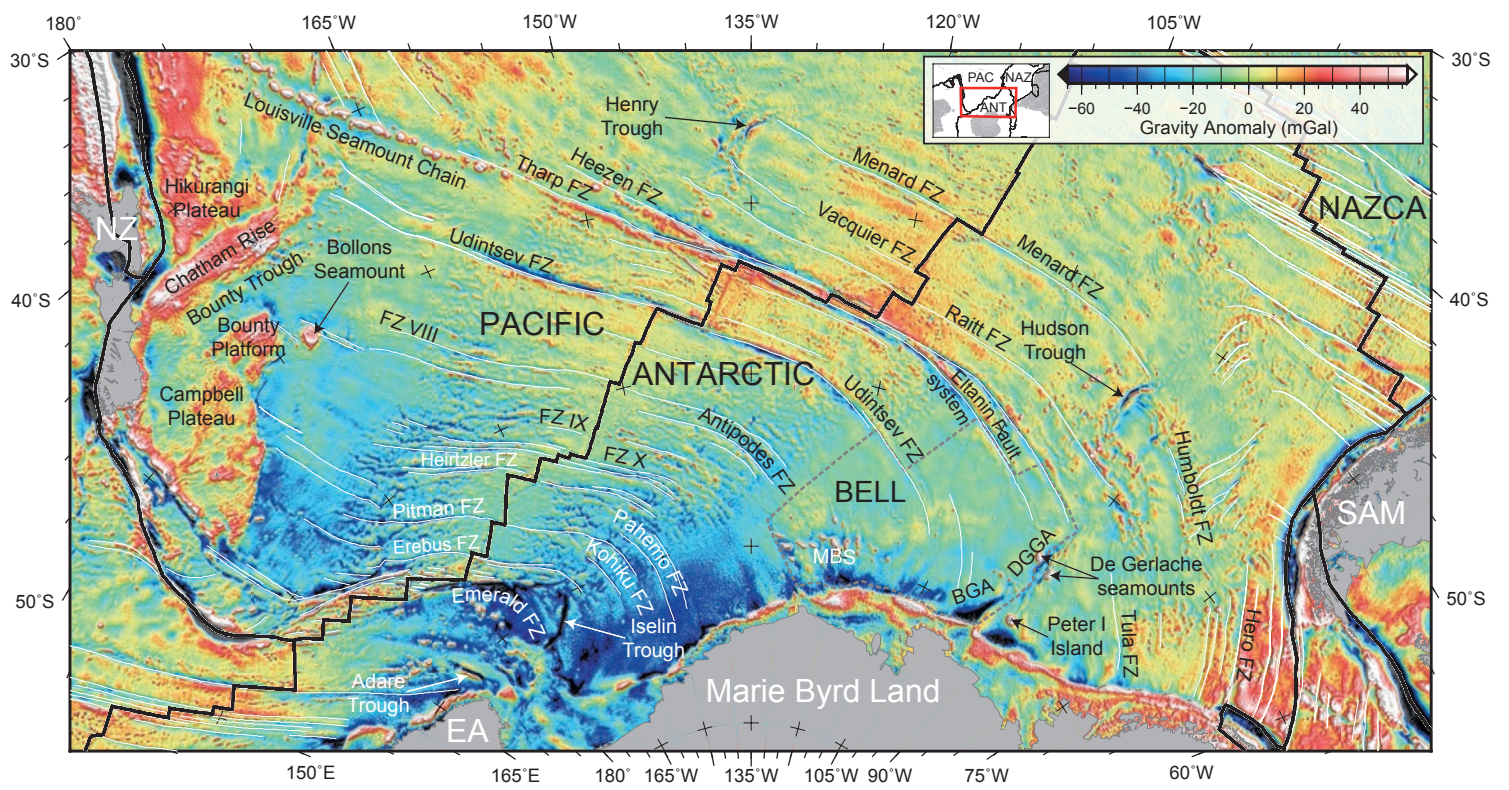


Figure 6

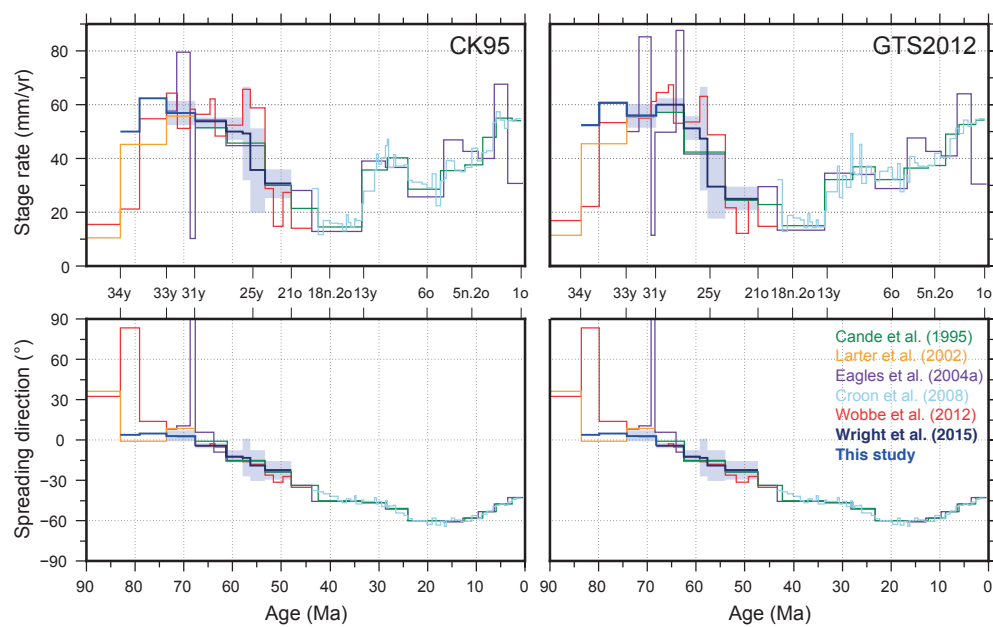
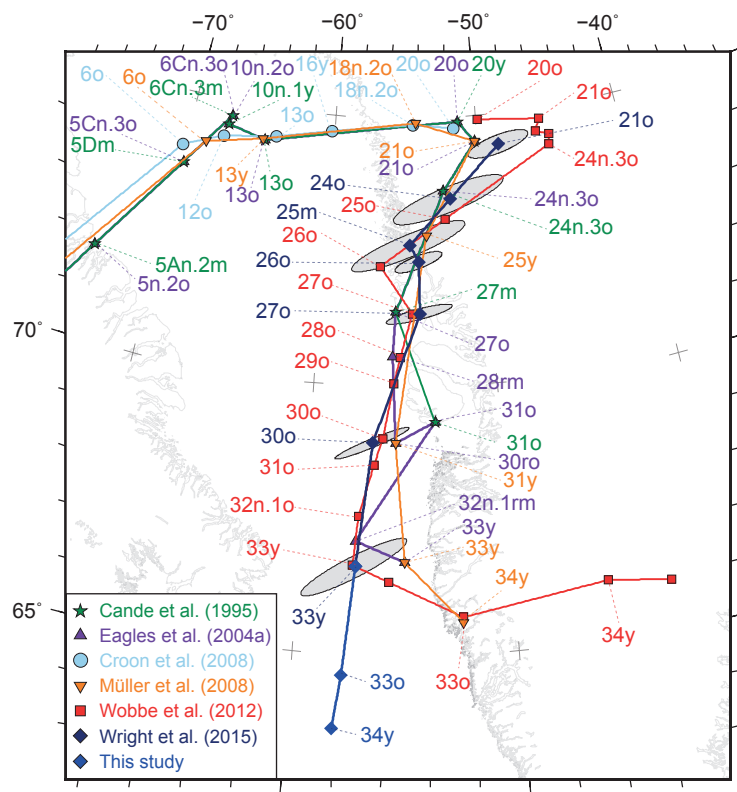


Figure 7



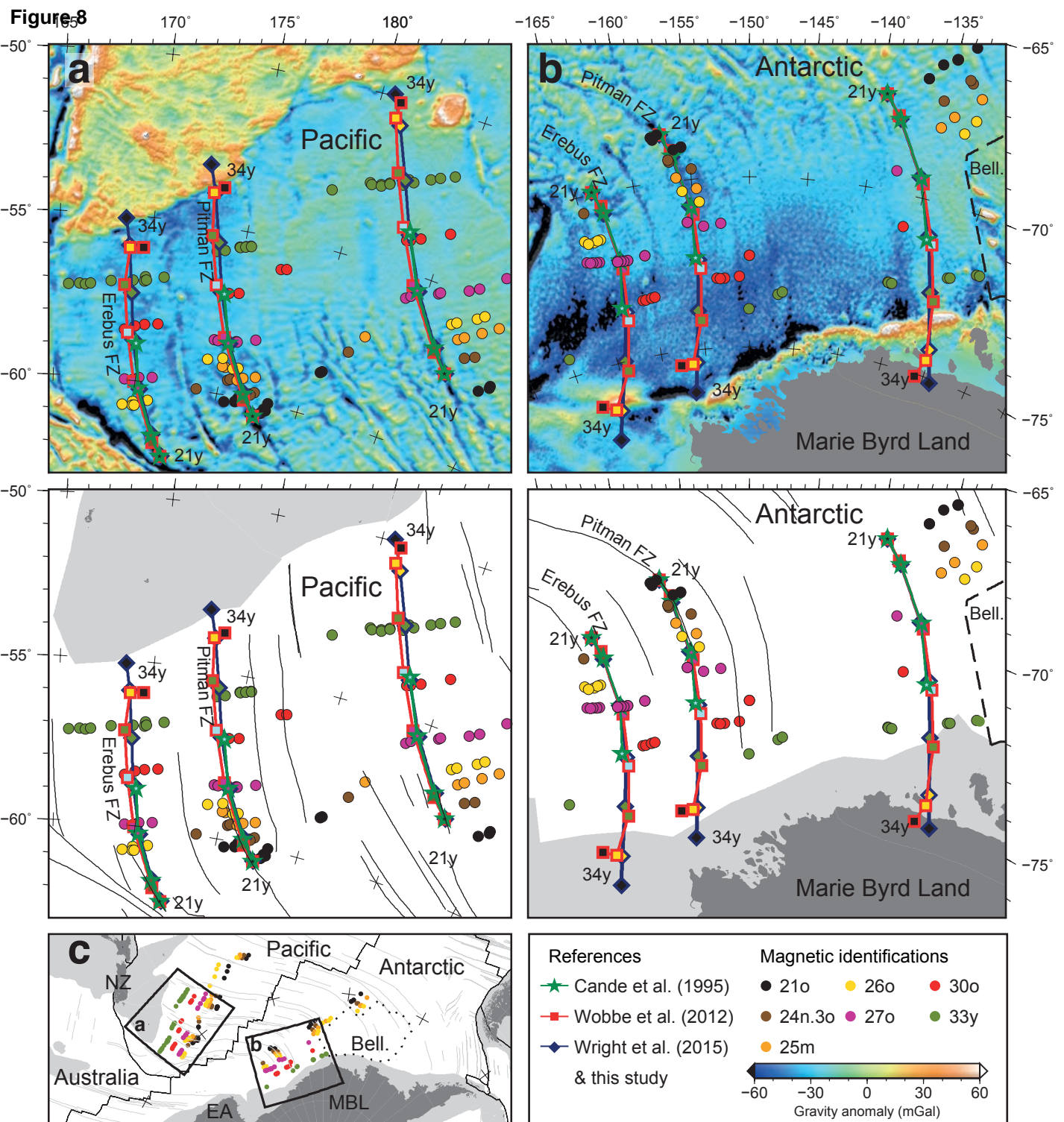


Figure 9

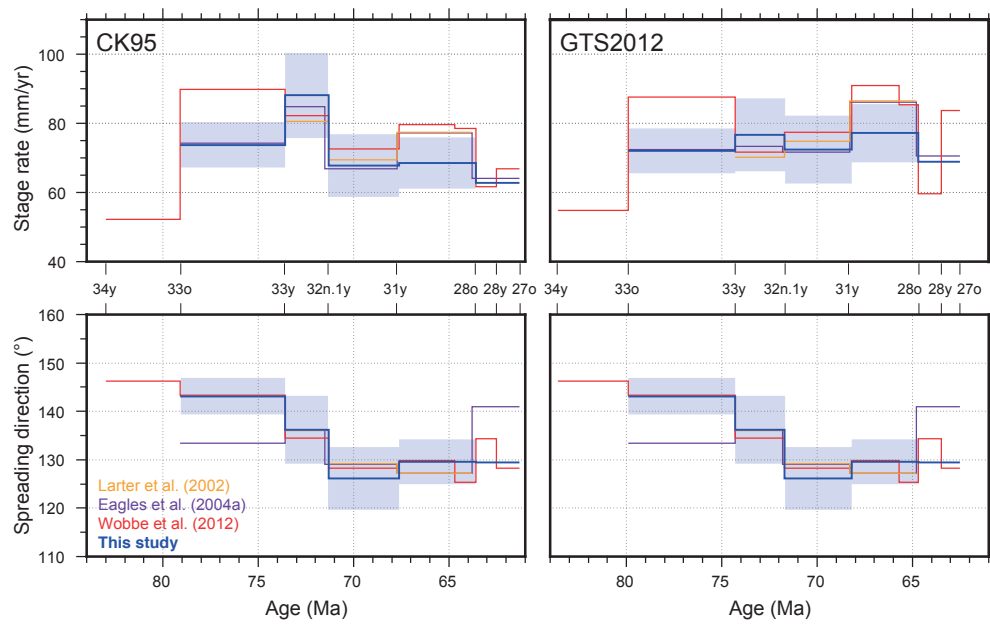


Figure 10

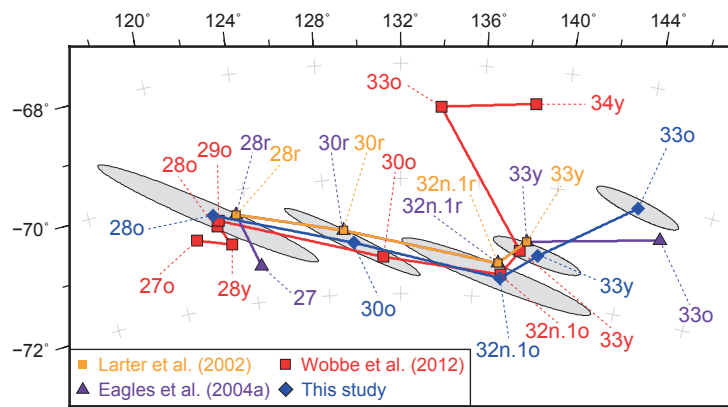


Figure 11

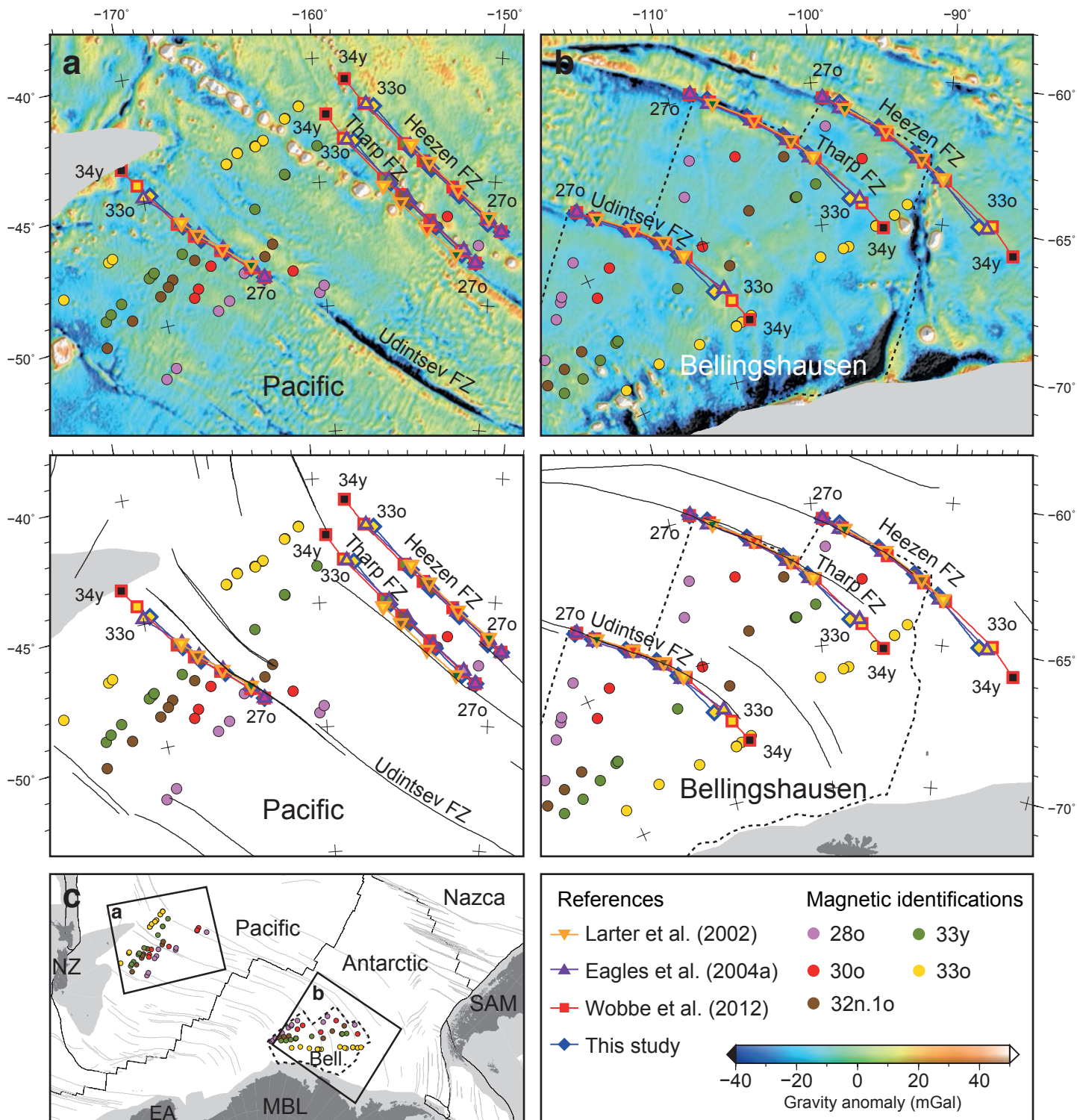


Figure 12

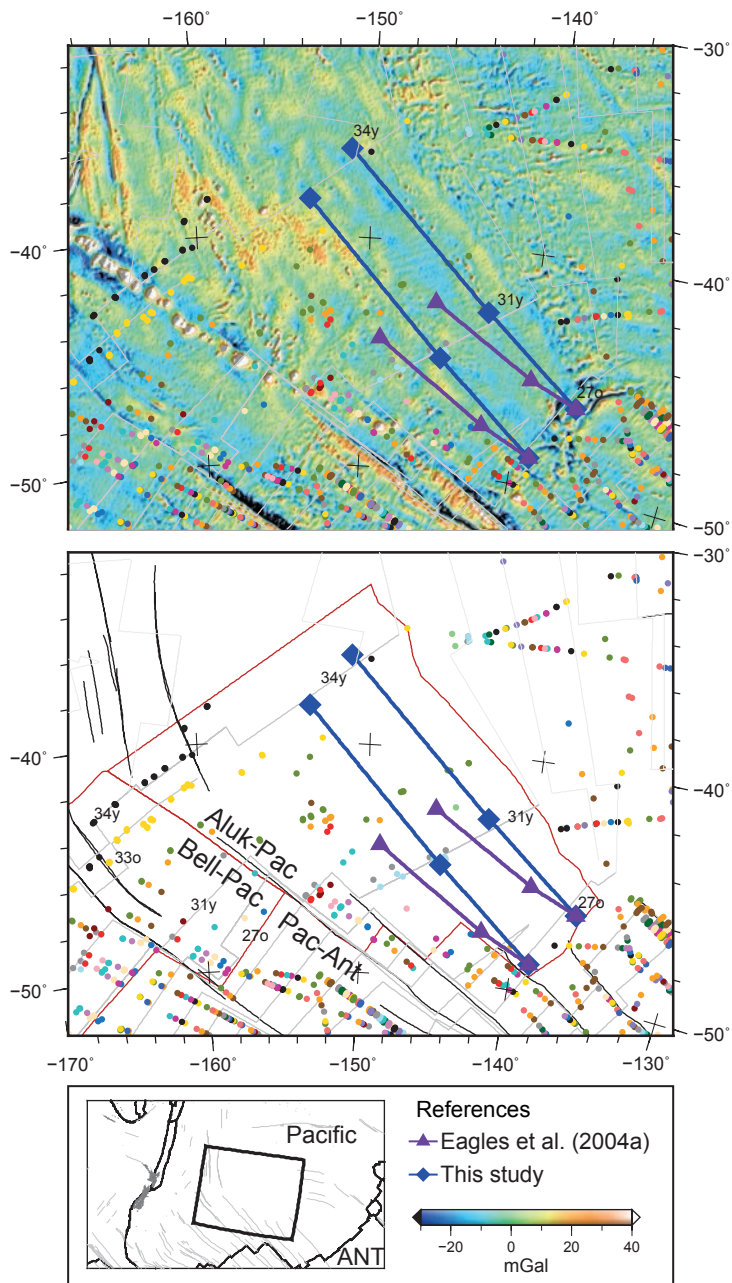
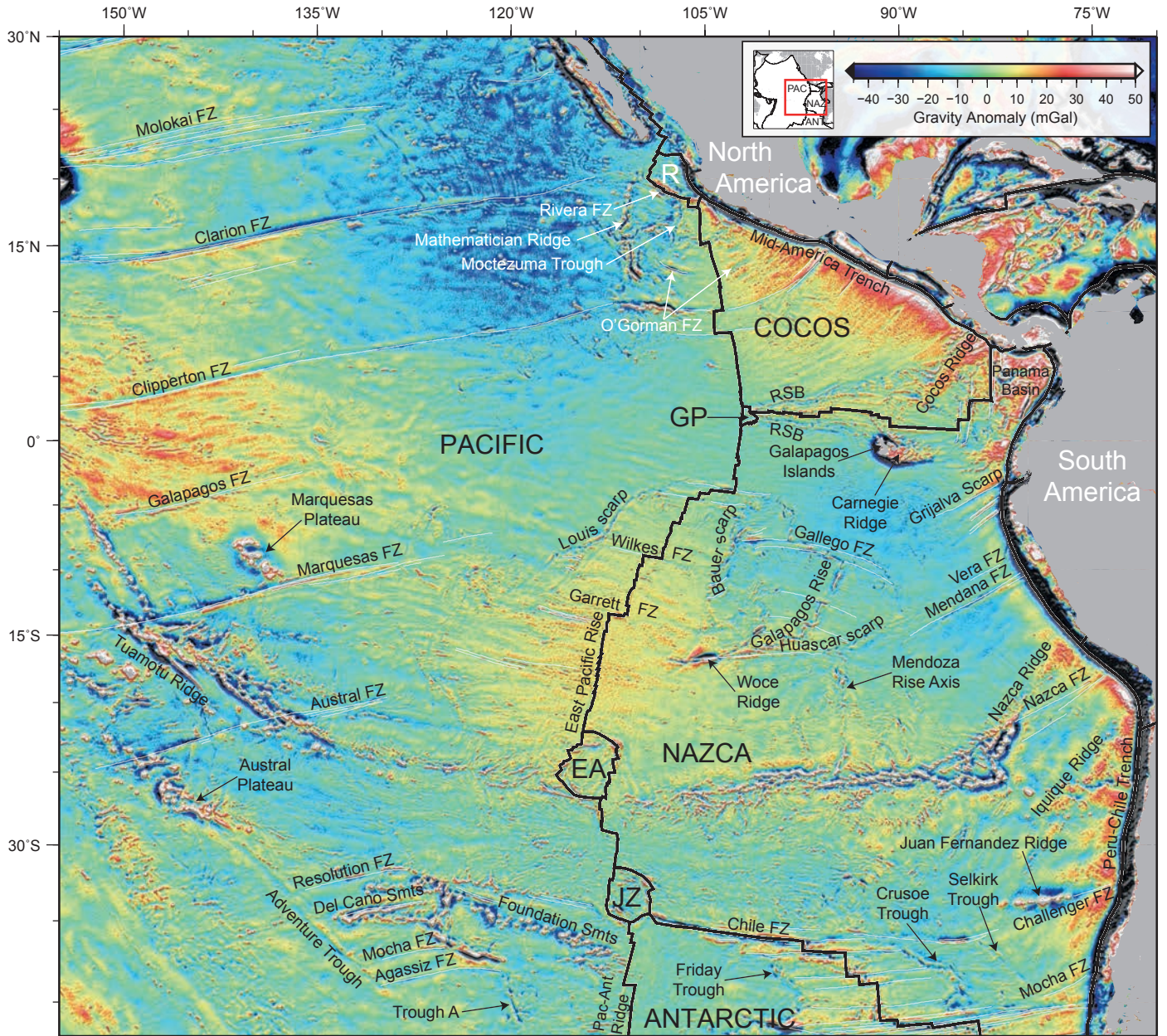


Figure 13



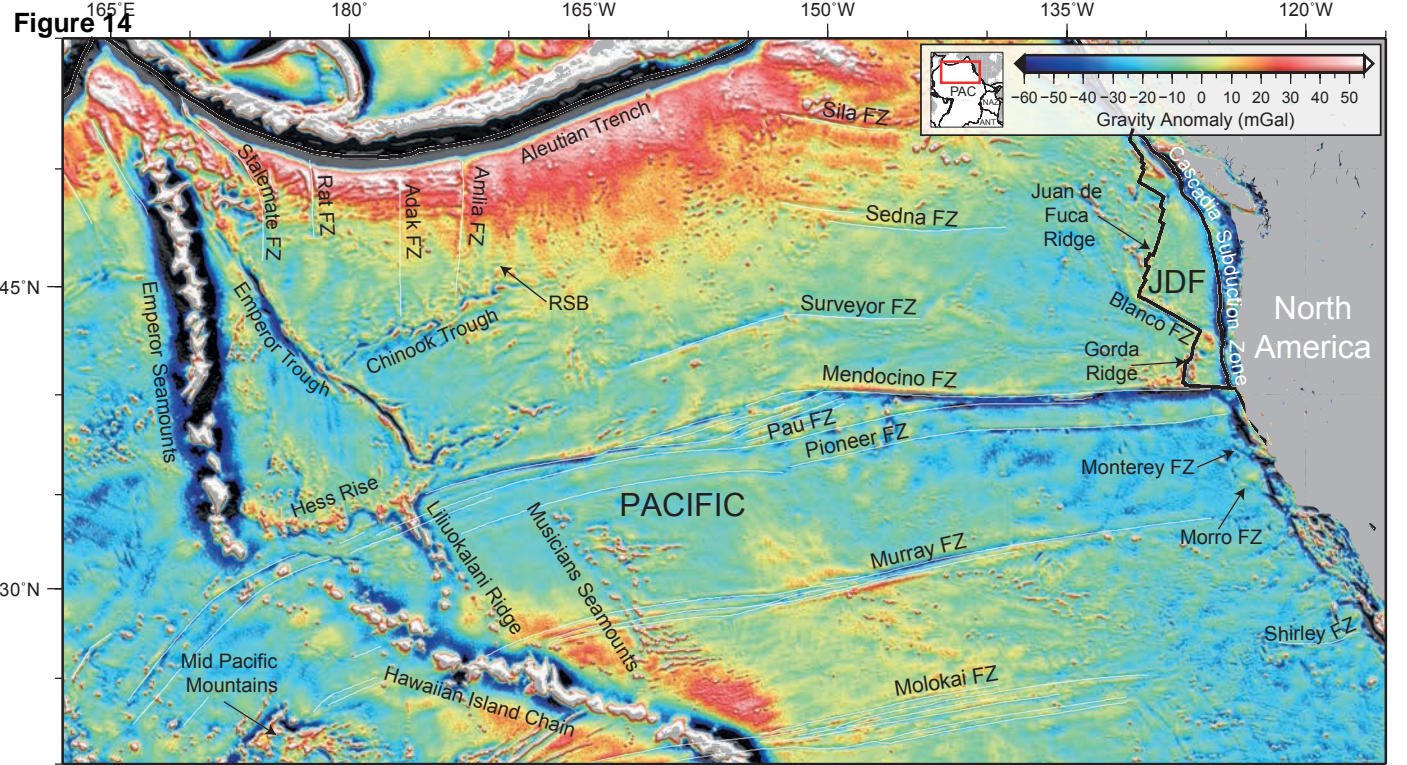


Figure 15

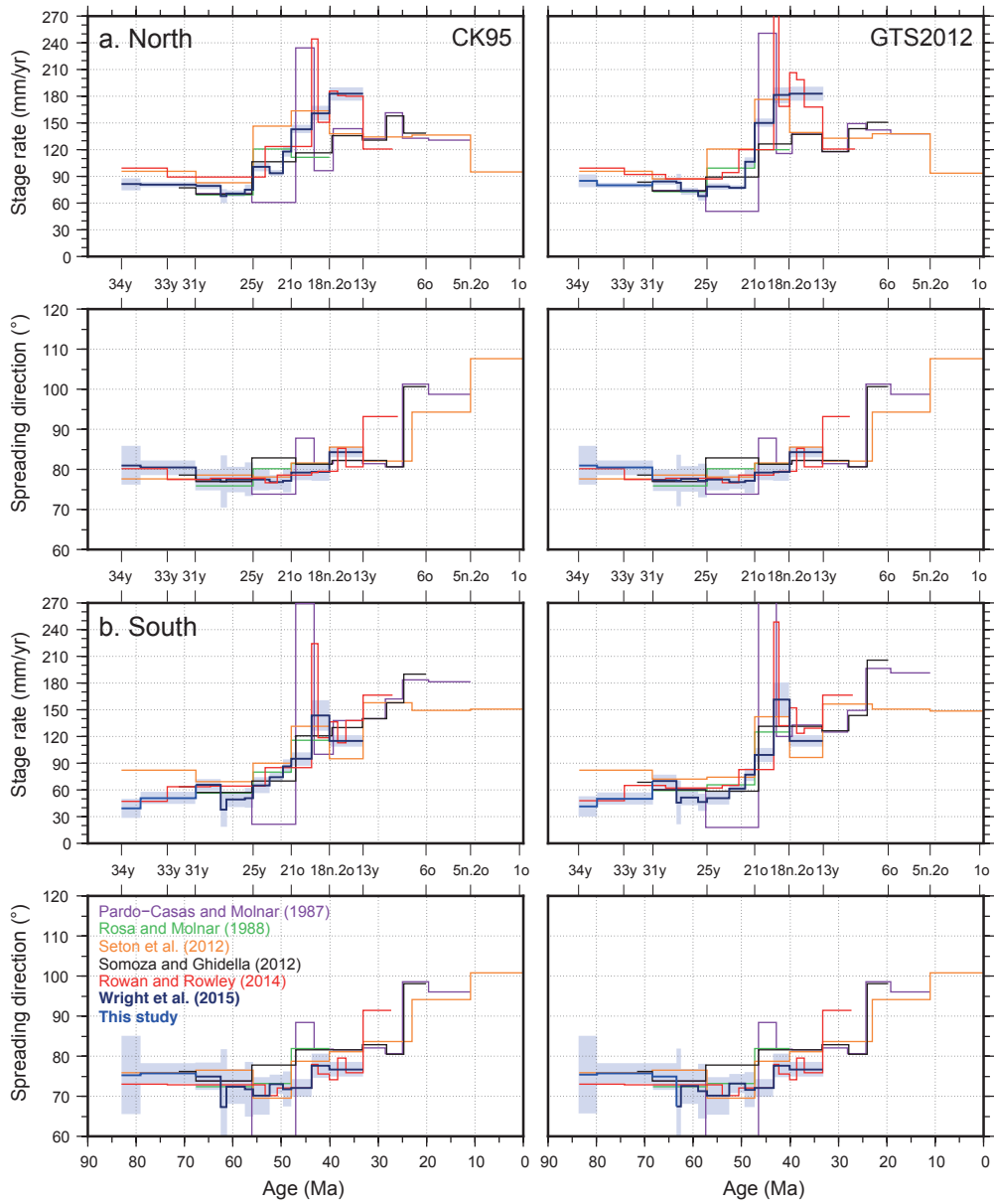


Figure 16

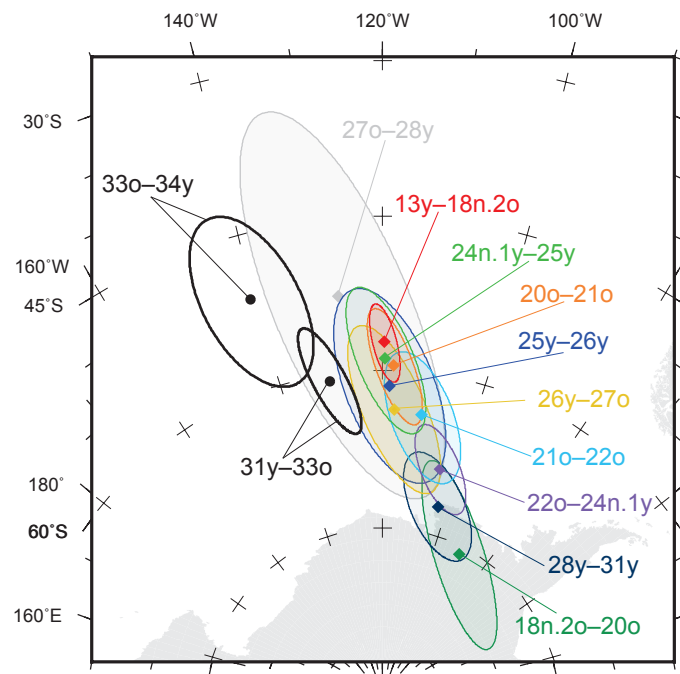


Figure 17

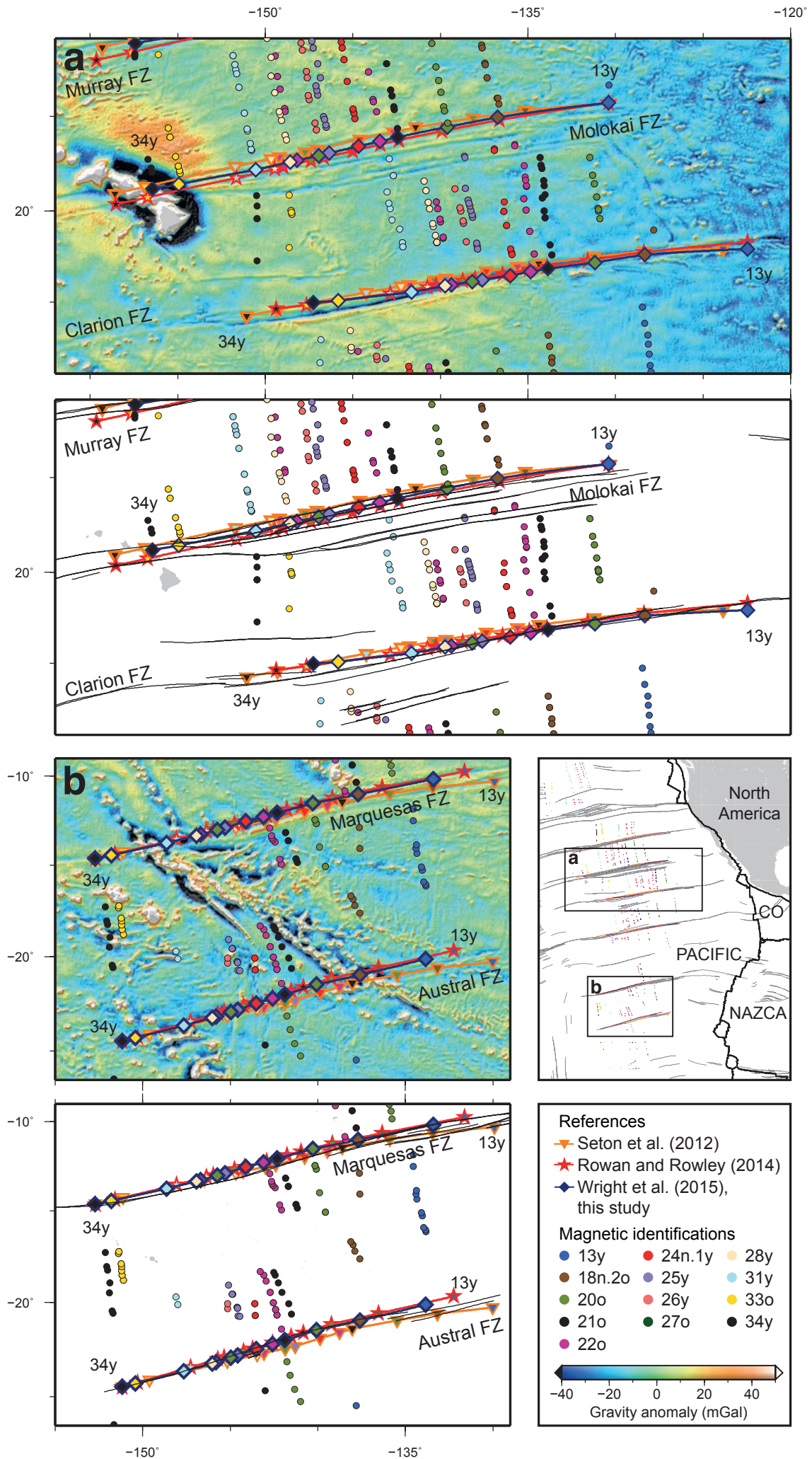


Figure 18

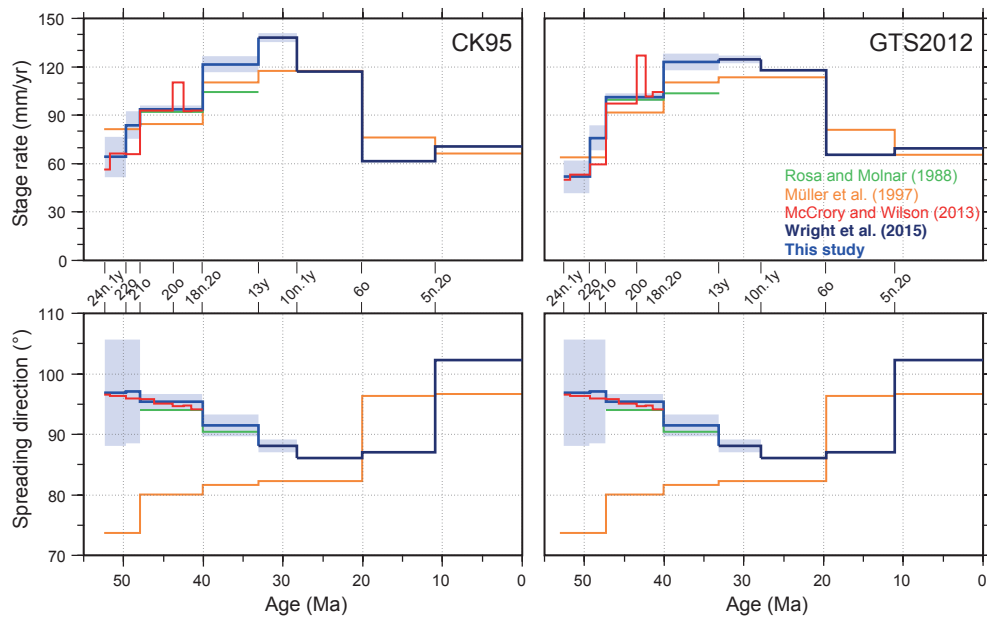


Figure 19

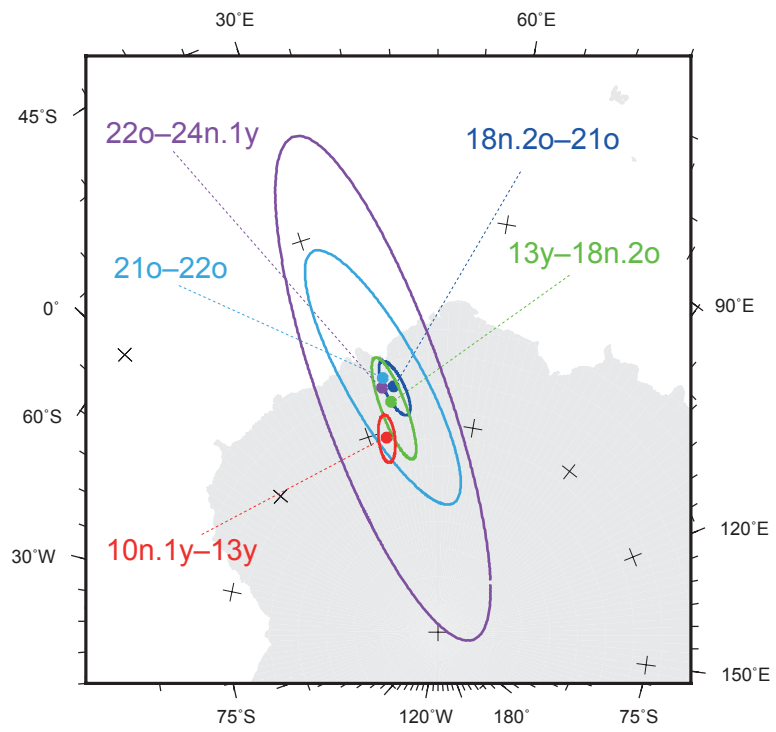


Figure 20

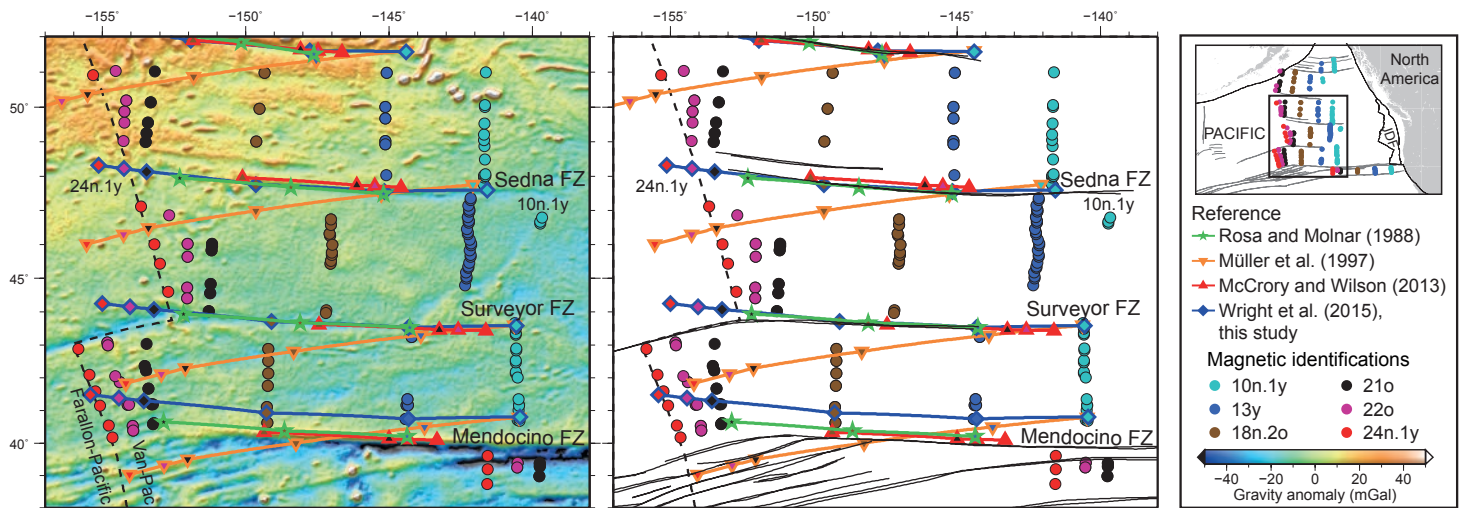


Figure 21

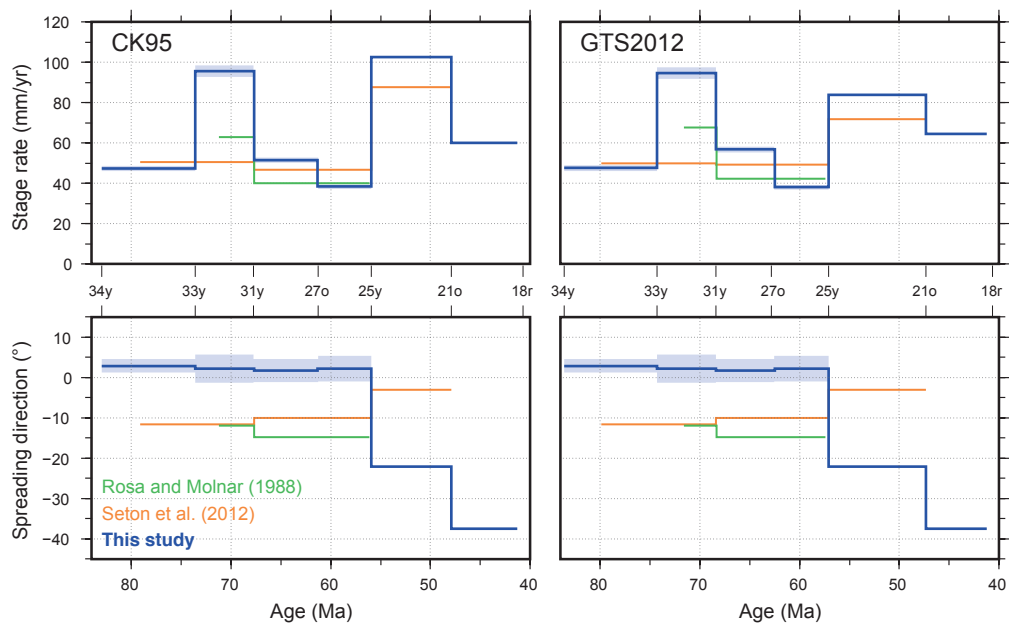


Figure 22

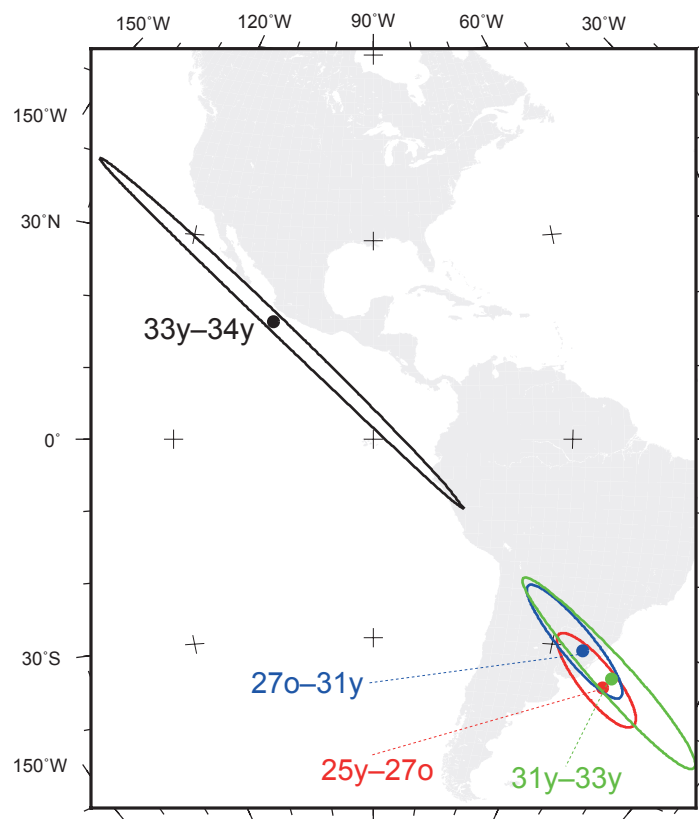


Figure 23

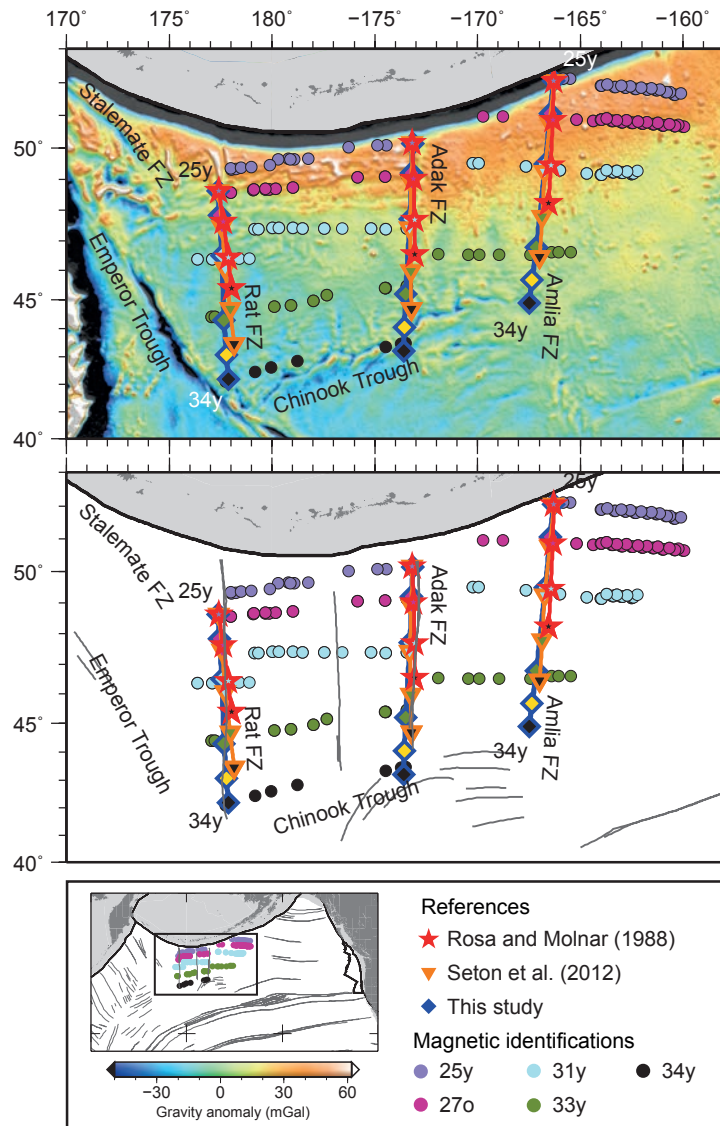


Figure 24

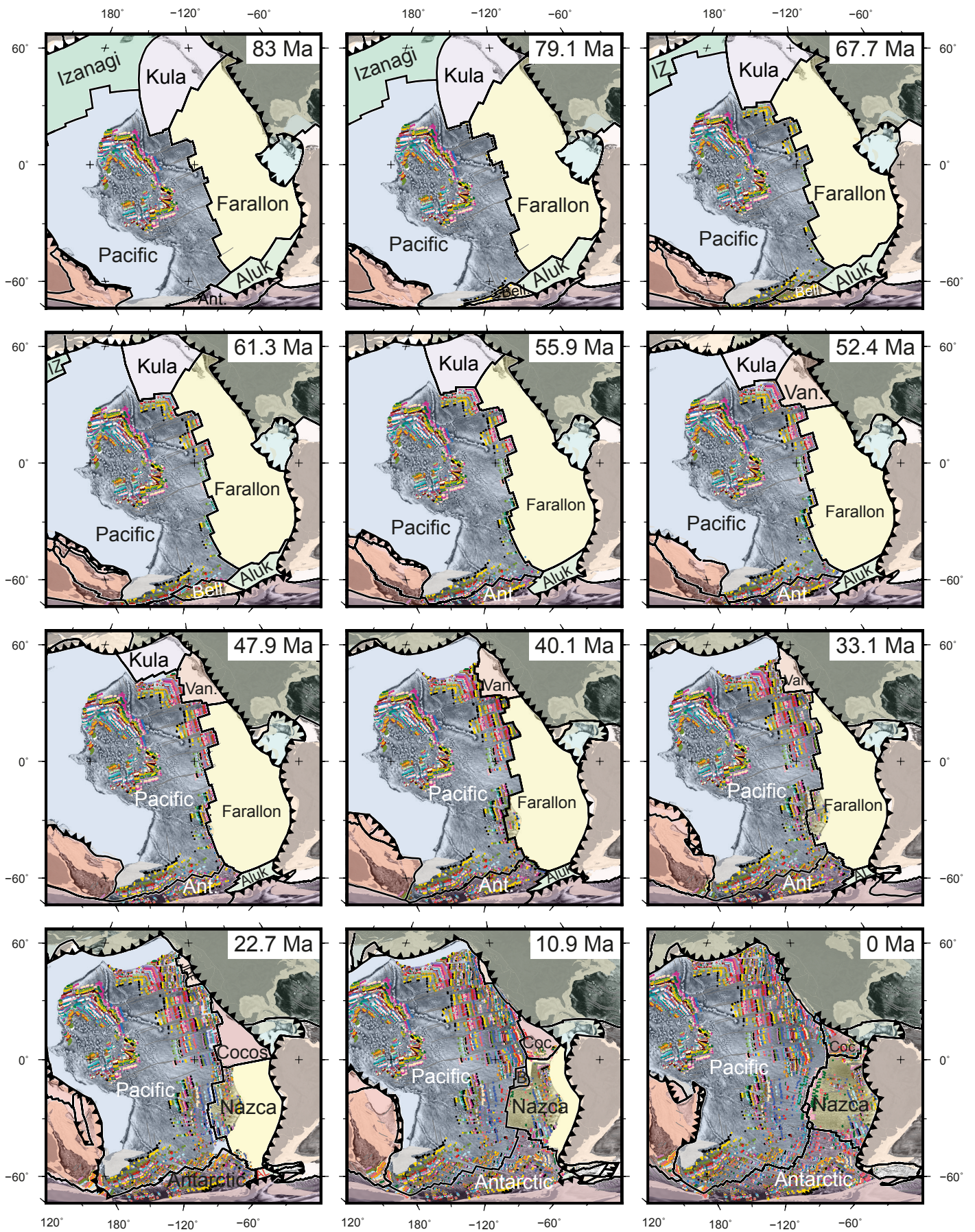


Figure 25

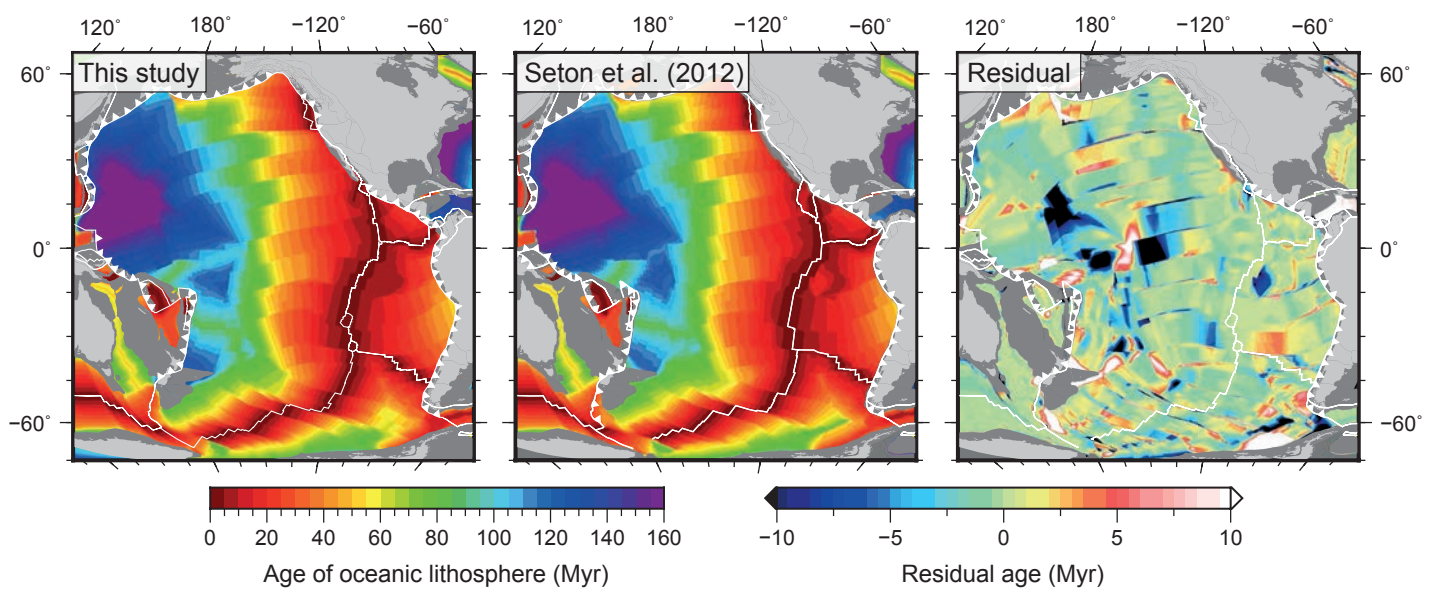
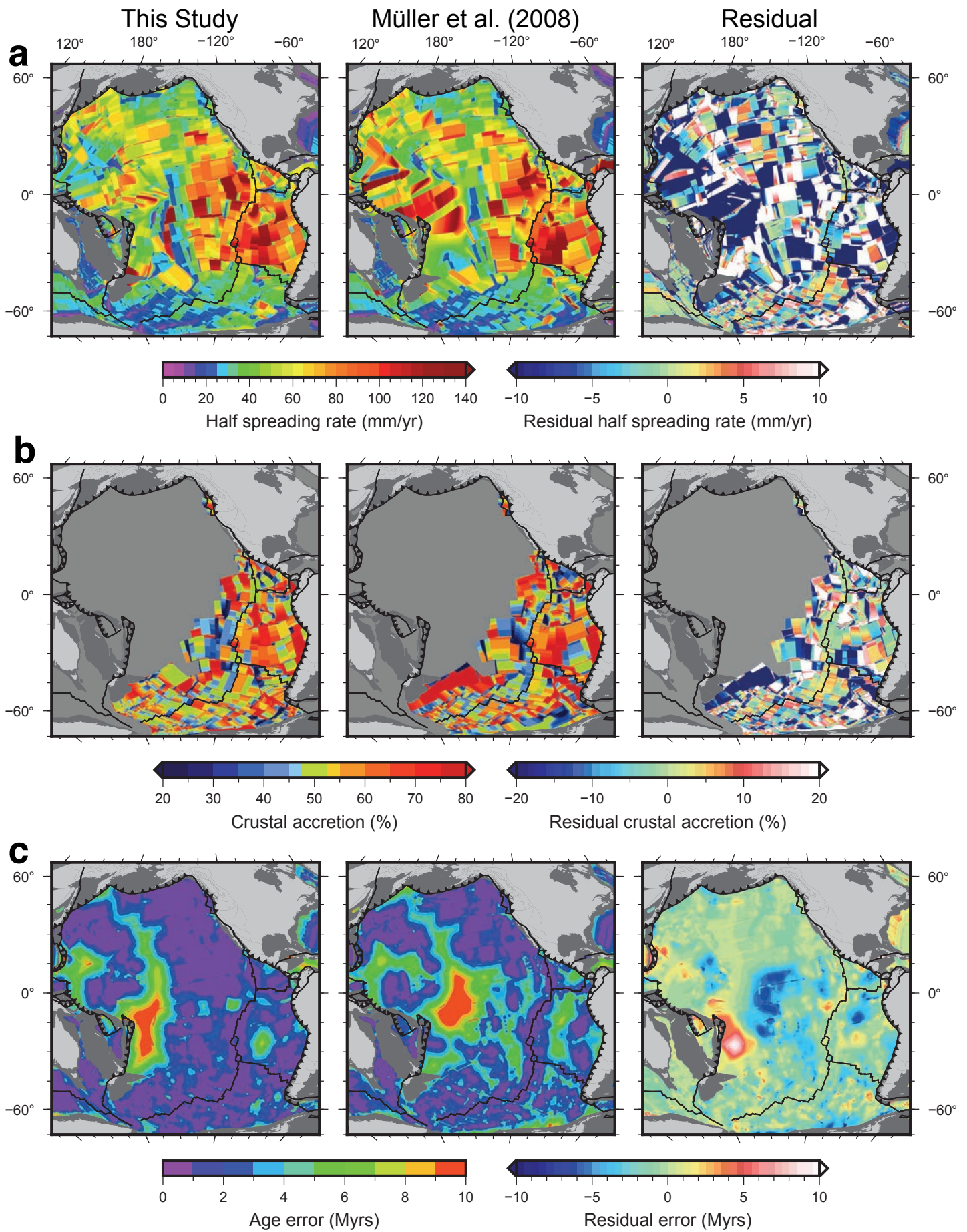
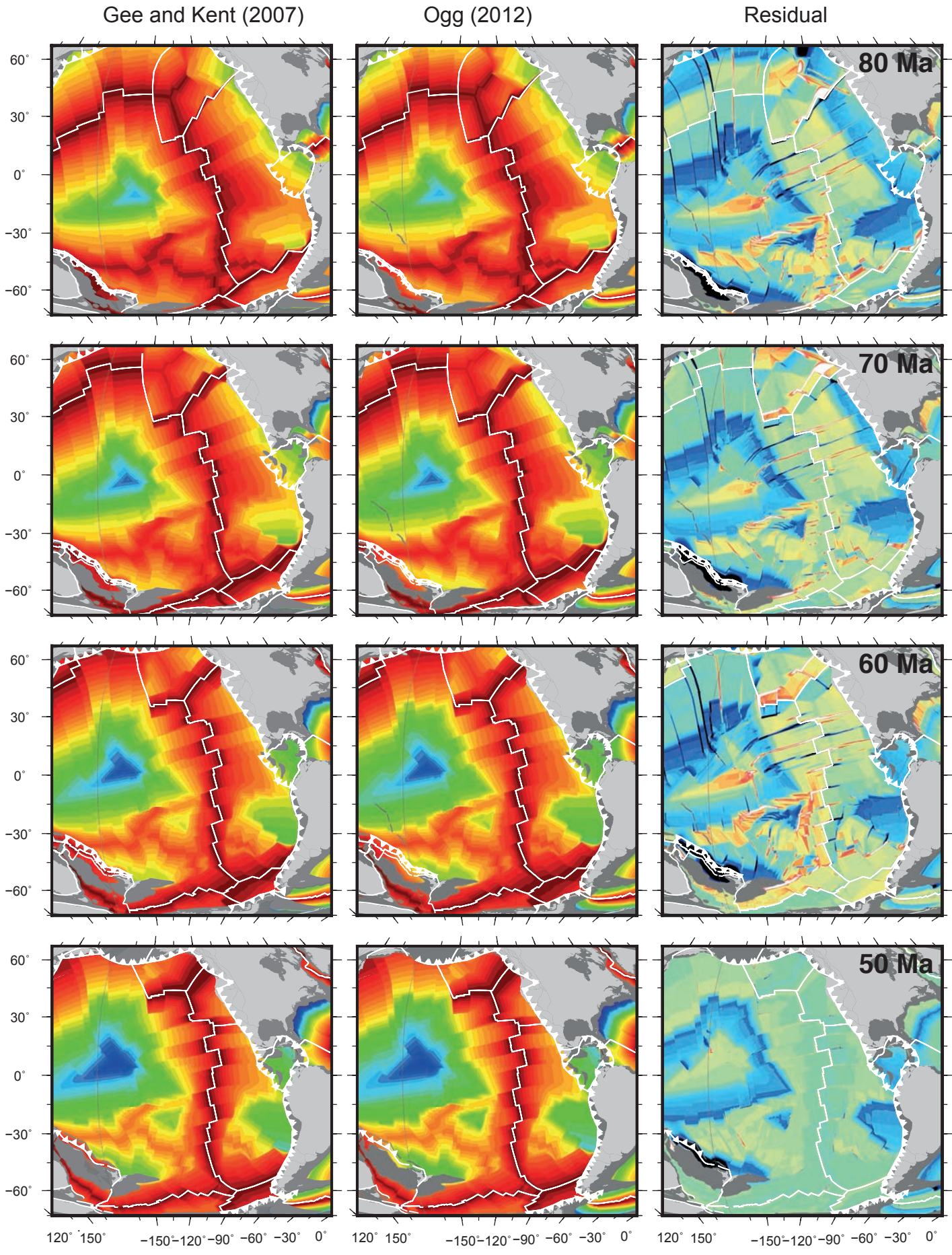


Figure 26





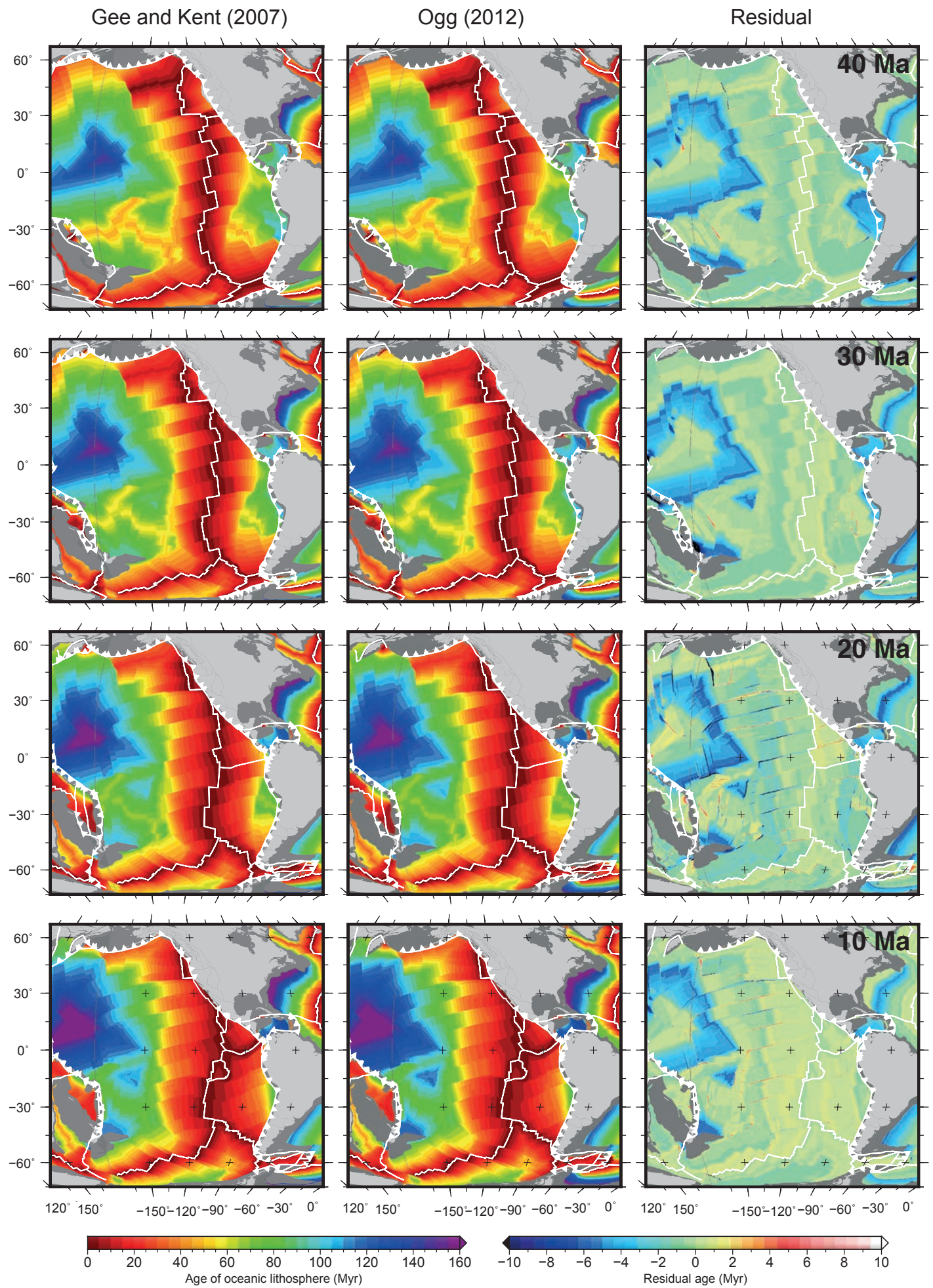


Figure 28

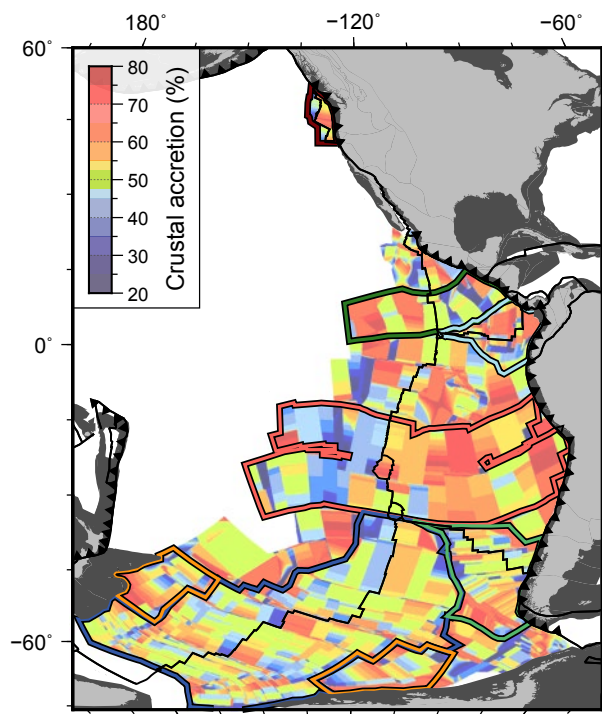


Figure 29

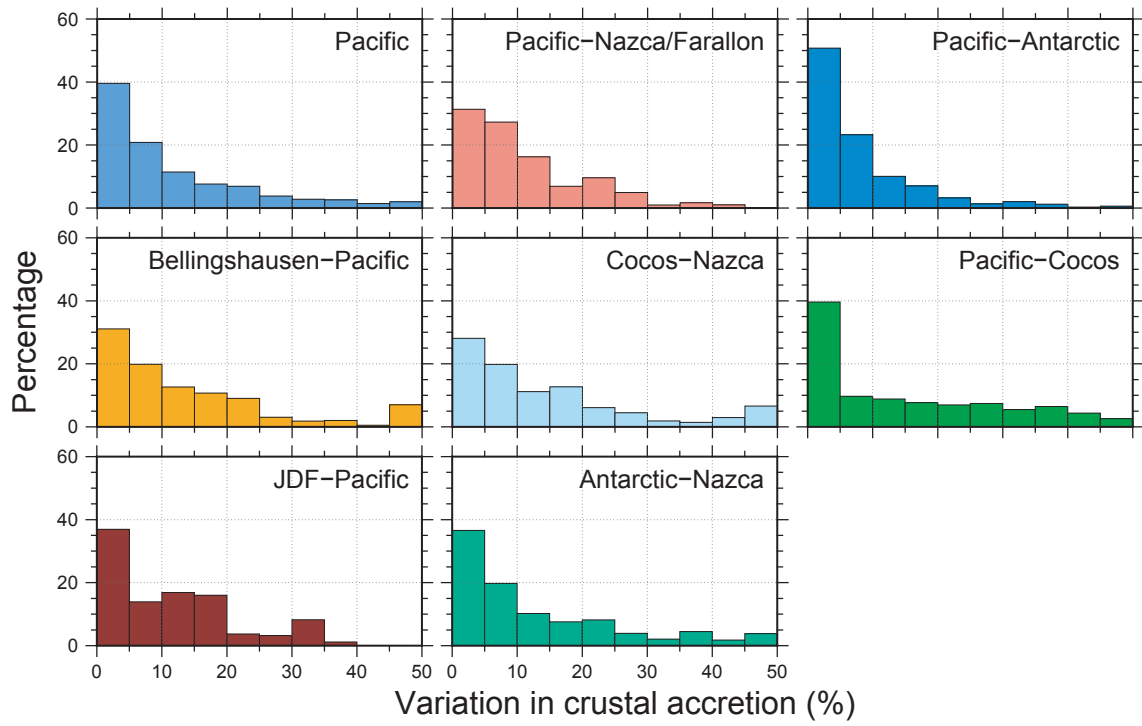


Figure 30

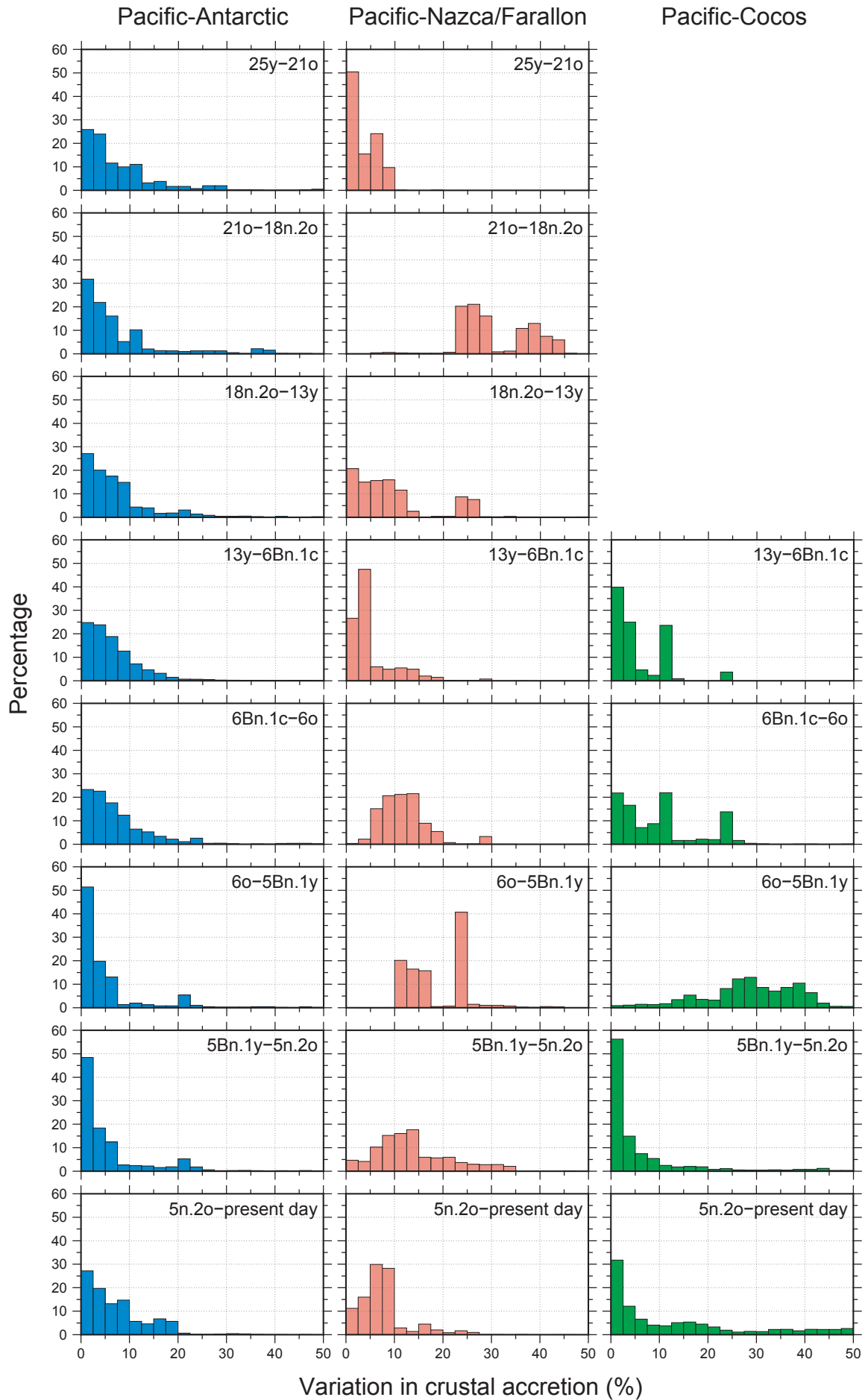


Figure 31

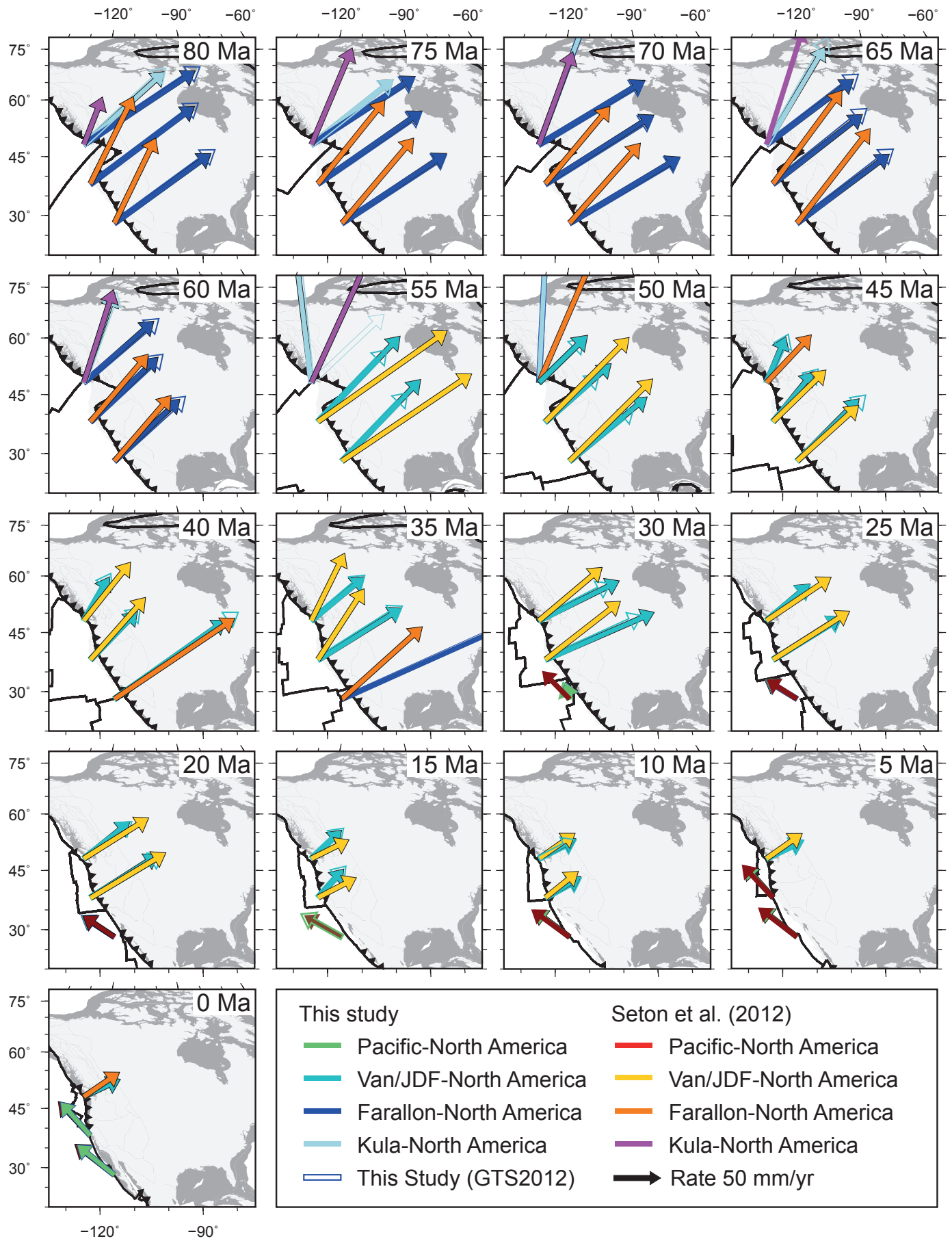


Figure 32

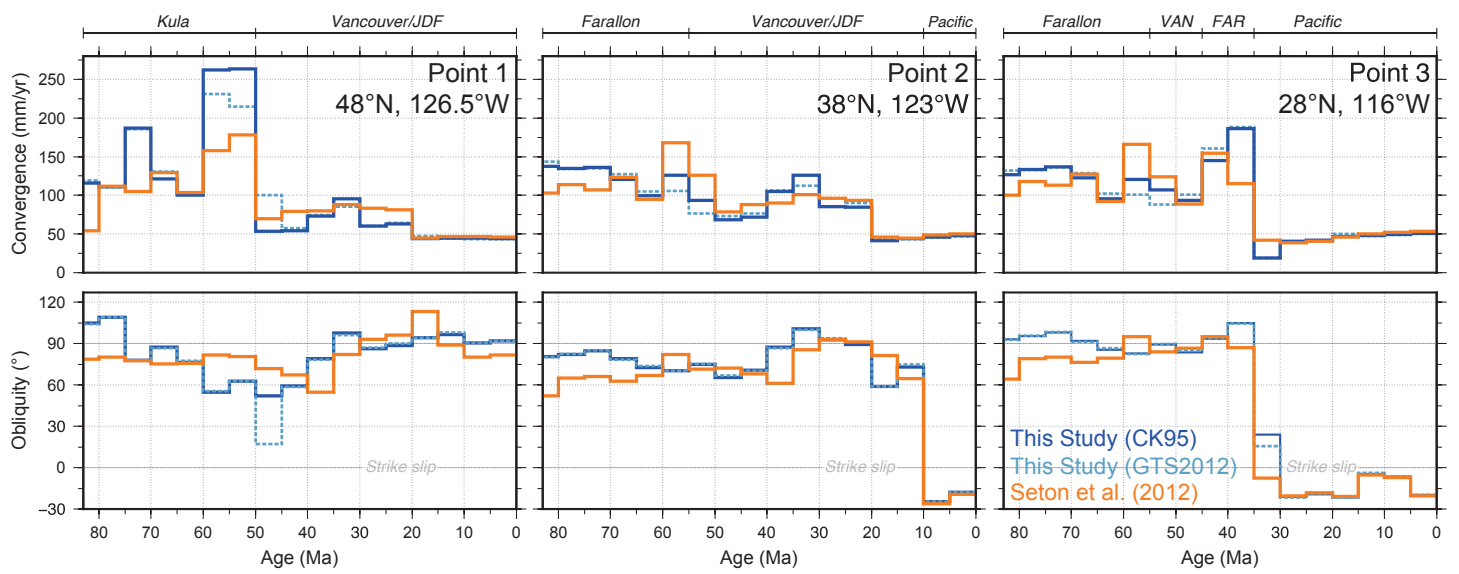


Figure 33

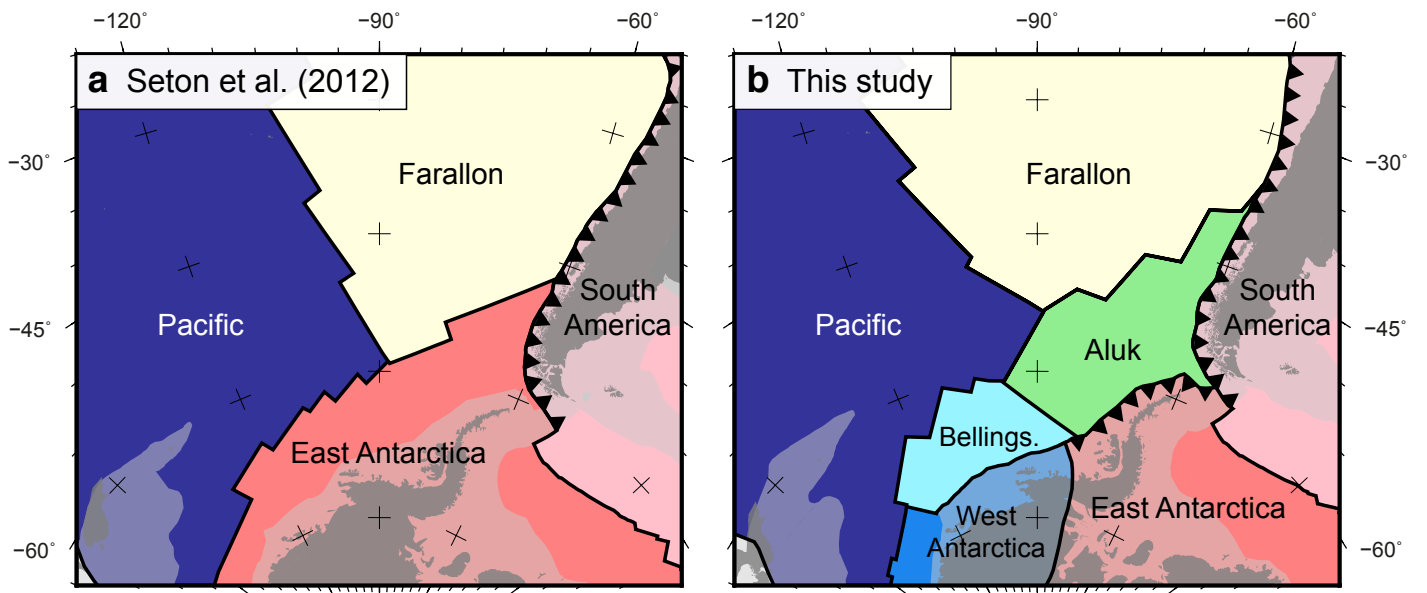


Figure 34

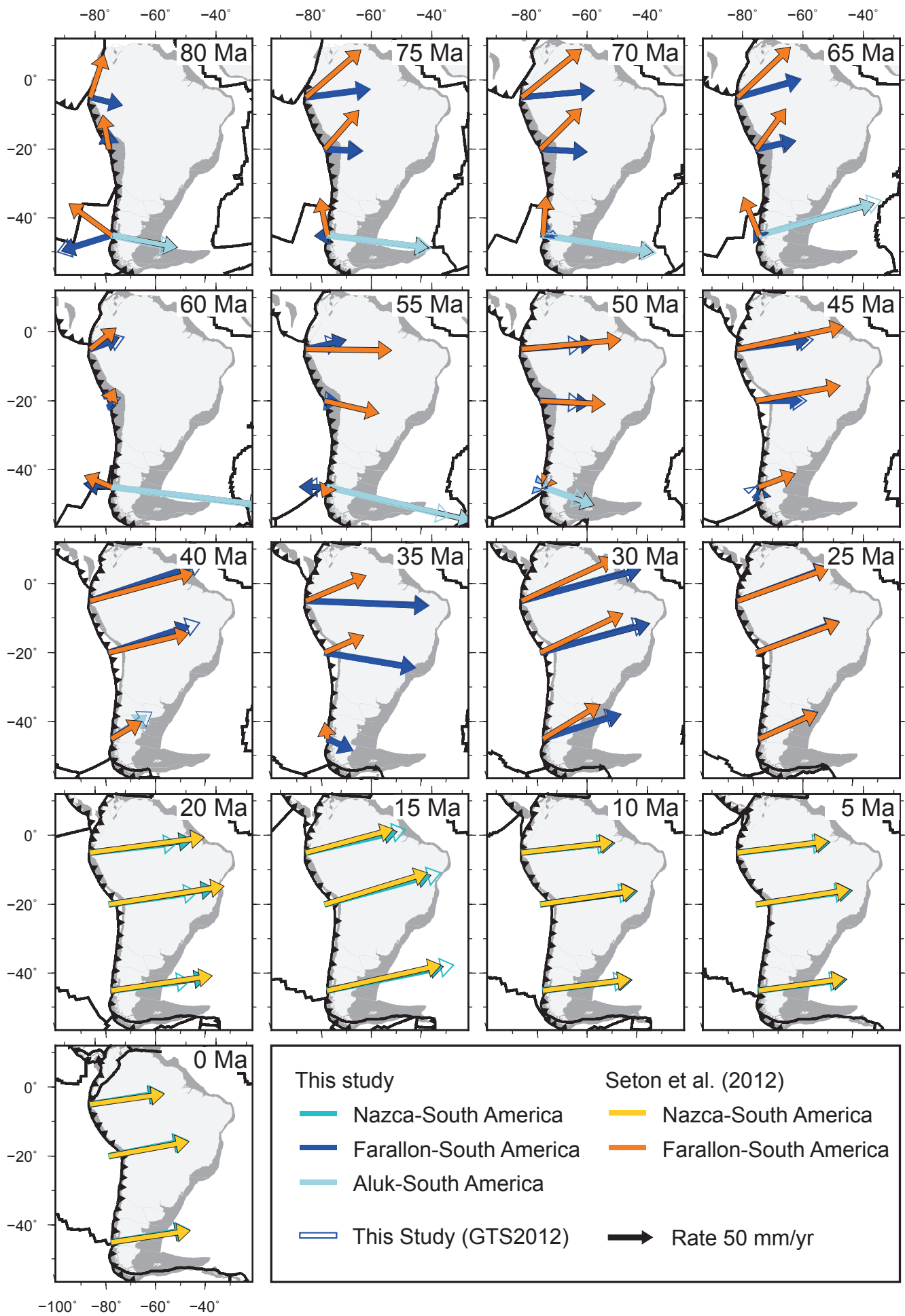


Figure 35

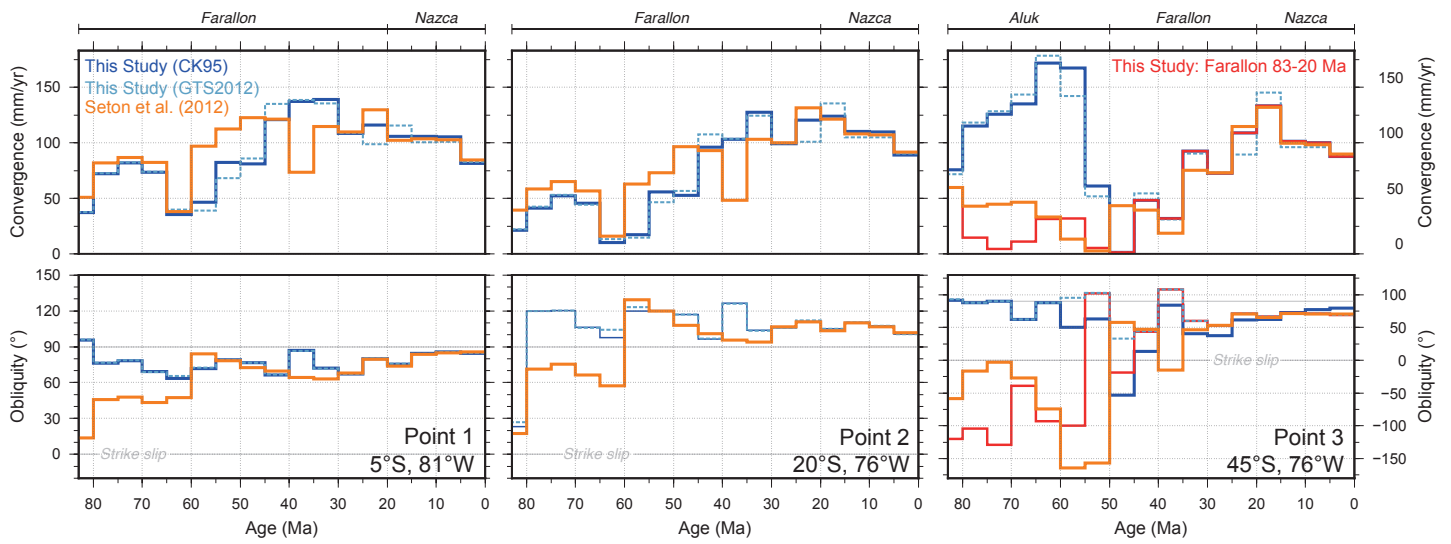


Figure 36

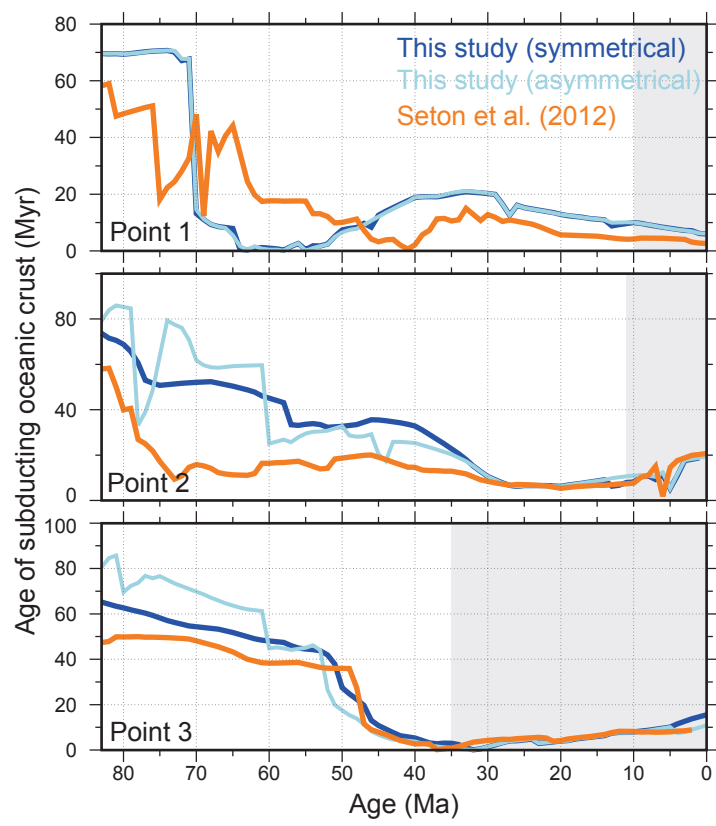
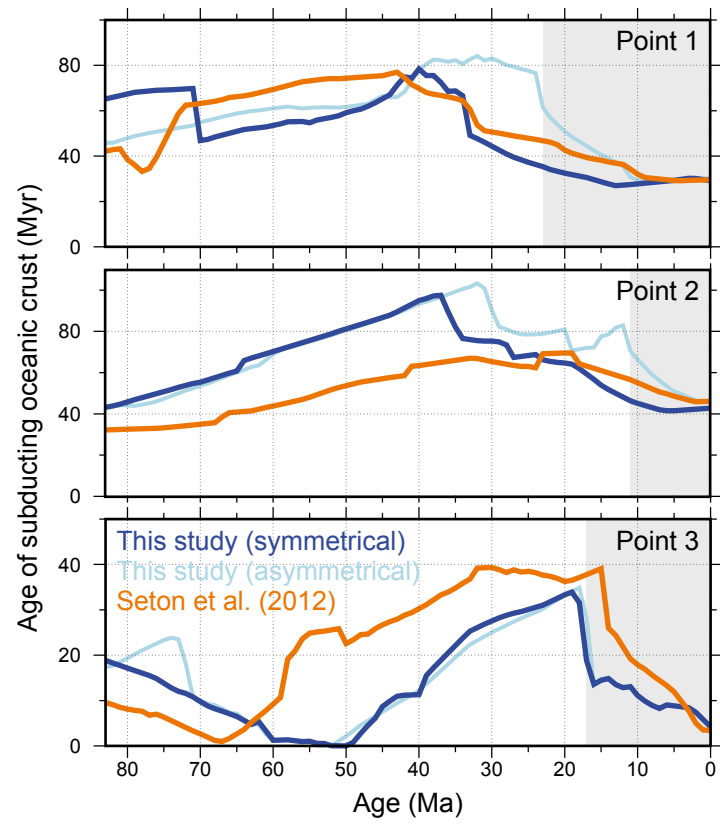


Figure 37



The Late Cretaceous to recent tectonic history of the Pacific Ocean basin

Nicky M. Wright*, Maria Seton, Simon E. Williams, R. Dietmar Müller

EarthByte Group, School of Geosciences, University of Sydney, NSW 2006, Sydney, Australia

* Corresponding author: nicky.wright@sydney.edu.au

Keywords: Pacific, relative plate motions, seafloor spreading, plate reconstruction, tectonics

1 **Abstract**

2 A vast ocean basin has spanned the region between the Americas, Asia and Australasia for well
3 over 100 Myr, represented today by the Pacific Ocean. **Its evolution includes** a number of plate
4 fragmentation and plate capture events, such as the formation of the Vancouver, Nazca, and Cocos
5 plates from the break-up of the Farallon plate, and the incorporation of the Bellingshausen, Kula,
6 and Aluk (Phoenix) plates, **which have studied individually, but never been synthesised into one**
7 **coherent model of ocean basin evolution.** Previous regional tectonic models of the Pacific typically
8 restrict their scope to either the North or South Pacific, and global kinematic models fail to
9 incorporate **some** of the complexities in the Pacific plate evolution (e.g. Bellingshausen and Aluk
10 independent motion), thereby limiting their usefulness for understanding **tectonic** events and
11 processes occurring in the Pacific **Ocean perimeter.** We derive relative plate motions (with 95%
12 uncertainties) for the Pacific-Farallon/Vancouver, Kula-Pacific, Bellingshausen-Pacific, and early
13 Pacific-**West** Antarctic spreading systems, based on recent data including marine gravity anomalies,
14 well-constrained fracture zone traces and a large compilation of magnetic anomaly identifications.
15 We find our well-constrained relative plate motions result in a good match to the fracture zone
16 traces and magnetic anomaly identifications in both the North and South Pacific. In conjunction
17 with recently published and well-constrained relative plate motions for other Pacific spreading
18 systems (e.g. Aluk-**West** Antarctic, Cocos-Pacific, recent Pacific-**West** Antarctic spreading), we
19 explore variations in the age of the oceanic crust, seafloor spreading rates and crustal accretion and
20 find considerable refinements have been made in the central and southern Pacific. Asymmetries in
21 crustal accretion within the overall Pacific basin (where both flanks of the spreading system are
22 preserved) have typically deviated less than 5% from symmetry, and large variations in crustal
23 accretion along the southern East Pacific Rise (i.e. Pacific-Nazca/Farallon spreading) appear to be
24 unique to this spreading corridor. Through a relative plate motion circuit, we explore the implied
25 convergence history along the North and South Americas, where we find that the inclusion of small

26 tectonic plate fragments such as the Aluk plate along South America are critical for reconciling the
27 history of convergence with onshore geological evidence.

28 **1 Introduction**

29 The circum-Pacific is the most geologically active region in the world with a long, episodic history
30 of subduction, arc volcanism, continental and back-arc extension. The interpretation of these
31 geological processes along the margins of the Pacific relies on a detailed plate tectonic history of
32 the adjacent ocean floor to relate the onshore geological record with the offshore seafloor spreading
33 record. The present day seafloor spreading record of the Pacific basin involves the Pacific,
34 Antarctic, Nazca, Cocos and Juan De Fuca plates and the smaller Rivera, Galapagos, Easter and
35 Juan Fernandez micro-plates along the East Pacific Rise (Bird, 2003) (Figure 1; Figure 2).
36 Additionally, the Pacific basin preserves clear evidence in the seafloor spreading record and
37 seafloor fabric that several now extinct plates (e.g. Farallon, Phoenix, Izanagi, Kula, Aluk,
38 Mathematician and Bauer plates; Figure 2) operated within this area, revealing that the Pacific
39 Ocean basin has undergone a complex fragmentation and subduction history throughout its
40 Mesozoic-Cenozoic history.

41
42 Previous plate tectonic models of the Pacific Ocean basin have either focussed on identifying
43 magnetic lineations and deriving relative plate motions between presently active plates (e.g. Juan
44 De Fuca-Pacific, Pacific-(**West**) Antarctic, Pacific-Nazca, and Cocos-Nazca), or on identifying
45 magnetic lineations in those areas where conjugate magnetic lineations no longer exist due to
46 subduction (e.g. Kula-Pacific, Izanagi-Pacific, Pacific-Farallon and Phoenix-Pacific spreading).
47 Another suite of plate tectonic models are regional in nature (e.g. Engebretson et al., 1985; Atwater,
48 1989), combining the seafloor spreading histories of the majority of these plates into one coherent
49 study. These studies are hugely beneficial for deciphering the evolution of the largely continental
50 circum-Pacific plates, including the subduction histories along these margins; the deep mantle
51 structure beneath the Pacific and its margins; the evolution of the Hawaiian-Emperor Bend (HEB);
52 and the effect of changing plate circuits on the motion of the Pacific plate. In addition, these models

53 allow us to assess the validity of relative plate motion models of individual plate pairs by ensuring
54 that the motion they imply is consistent with the geological evidence from the surrounding regions.
55
56 Several recent advances, such as the development of high-resolution satellite altimetry data (e.g.
57 Sandwell et al., 2014); the establishment of a repository of magnetic anomaly identifications (Seton
58 et al., 2014); and the development of plate reconstruction software *GPlates* (Boyden et al. 2011)
59 have prompted a re-analysis of the seafloor spreading history of the Pacific Ocean basin. In
60 particular, the recent satellite gravity anomaly data have greatly improved kinematic models by
61 providing tight constraints on the direction of plate motion through the identification (with spatial
62 confidence) of fracture zones and related features throughout the world's ocean basins (Matthews et
63 al., 2011; Wessel et al., 2015).

64
65 Here, we revise the plate tectonic history of the Late Cretaceous (83 Ma) to present day Pacific
66 Ocean in order to investigate the differences in the tectonic history of the Pacific basin (e.g. Pacific-
67 **West** Antarctic, Pacific-Nazca/Farallon, Pacific-Vancouver/Farallon) and its influence on spreading
68 rate and asymmetry and the implied convergence history along the North and South America
69 margins. We provide relative plate motions with 95% uncertainties for the Pacific-**West** Antarctic,
70 Bellingshausen-Pacific, Pacific-Farallon, and Kula-Pacific, based on recent fracture zone traces
71 (Matthews et al., 2011) and a compilation of magnetic identifications (Seton et al., 2014). We refine
72 the tectonic plate configuration of the plates in the Pacific basin since the Late Cretaceous (chron
73 34y; 83 Ma), to include tectonic plates omitted in Seton et al. (2012) and Müller et al. (2008) (e.g.
74 Aluk and Bellingshausen plates) and to refine the extent and timing of tectonic plates (e.g. Kula,
75 Vancouver, Rivera).

76 2 Methodology

77 2.1 Magnetic anomaly and fracture zone data

78 We utilise a synthesis of 481 published magnetic anomaly identifications ('picks') from the
79 following studies: Atwater and Severinghaus (1989), Cande et al. (1995), Elvers et al. (1967),
80 Granot et al. (2009), Larter et al. (2002), Lonsdale (1988), Munsch et al. (1996), Wobbe et al.
81 (2012). These magnetic anomaly identifications were downloaded from the Global Seafloor Fabric
82 and Magnetic Lineation (GSFML) repository (Seton et al., 2014). Metadata associated with the
83 magnetic picks are preserved, including reference, chron, anomaly end (old ['o'], young ['y'], or
84 center ['c']) and the confidence of the magnetic anomaly end assignment. Throughout our paper we
85 cite the normal polarity of chrons, and ages assigned to magnetic identifications are given in the
86 timescale of Cande and Kent (1995), except where noted. Full magnetic pick coverage of the south
87 Pacific, southeast Pacific, and northeast Pacific used in this study can be seen in Figure 3. We rely
88 on digitized fracture zone traces from the GSFML repository (Matthews et al., 2011; Wessel et al.,
89 2015). These fracture zone traces are updated as new data, such as new marine gravity data
90 (Sandwell et al., 2014) are available. The magnetic anomaly identifications and fracture zone traces
91 are the primary constraints in refining the relative plate motions in our study region.

92

93 2.2 Relative plate motions

94 Relative plate motions were computed as finite rotations in regions where both flanks of the
95 spreading system are preserved (Figure 4a). We calculate finite rotation parameters for the Pacific-
96 West Antarctic (chron 34y–33y) and Bellingshausen-Pacific (chron 33o–28o) spreading systems,
97 and rely on published finite rotation parameters for later times (Croon et al., 2008; Wright et al.,
98 2015). In cases where the conjugate flank has been subducted, we derive half-stage rotation
99 parameters by reconstructing the younger chron to the older ('fixed') chron on the preserved
100 spreading flank (Figure 4b). Stage rotations and finite rotations were subsequently calculated, based
101 on assumed symmetrical spreading. We calculate half-stage rotations for Pacific-Farallon (chron

102 34y–31y), Kula-Pacific (chron 34y–25y), Vancouver-Pacific (chron 13y–4Ac), and Pacific-Aluk
103 (chron 34y–27o) spreading systems, and use published rotations from Wright et al. (2015) and
104 Müller et al. (2008) for other times. Relative plate motions and uncertainties were revised using
105 magnetic picks and fracture zone identifications and the best fitting criteria of Hellinger (1981), as
106 implemented using the methods described in Chang (1987); Chang (1988) and Royer and Chang
107 (1991).

108

109 Uncertainties for magnetic anomaly identifications are primarily navigational uncertainties
110 (Kirkwood et al., 1999), and dispersion analysis of data obtained through different navigation
111 methods (e.g. celestial navigation, Transit, Global Positioning System [GPS]) suggests these errors
112 range from 3.0 to 5.2 km (Royer et al., 1997). Since our magnetic identification compilation
113 includes data from different navigation methods, we obtain our magnetic identification uncertainty
114 using the method outlined in Gaina et al. (1998). We assign the 1-sigma standard error (σ) of the
115 magnetic data as our magnetic uncertainty, based on $\sigma = \hat{\sigma}/\sqrt{\hat{\kappa}_{\text{avg}}}$, where $\hat{\sigma}$ is the estimated
116 uncertainty (10 km), and $\hat{\kappa}_{\text{avg}}$ is the harmonic mean of the quality factor ($\hat{\kappa}$) for each magnetic
117 anomaly crossing. For Pacific-**West** Antarctic/Bellingshausen finite rotations, we obtain $\hat{\kappa}_{\text{avg}}$ of 2.1
118 and σ of 6.9 km. For Pacific-Farallon/Vancouver/Kula rotations, we find $\hat{\kappa}_{\text{avg}}$ of 1.6 and σ of 7.8
119 km. We assign a 5 km uncertainty to fracture zone identifications, based on the average horizontal
120 mismatch between topographic and gravity lows in the central North Atlantic (Müller et al., 1991).
121 The quality factor $\hat{\kappa}$ indicates how well uncertainties have been estimated: uncertainties are closely
122 estimated when $\hat{\kappa} \approx 1$, whilst when $\hat{\kappa} \ll 1$ errors are underestimated, and errors are overestimated
123 when $\hat{\kappa} \gg 1$.

124

125 We derive rotations at times broadly similar to commonly identified seafloor spreading isochrons,
126 e.g. chrons 21o, 25y, 31y, 34y. We rely on synthetic flowlines to assess our derived rotations,
127 whereby our rotation **parameters** are considered suitable if a good spatial and temporal match is

128 obtained between the synthetic flowline and corresponding fracture zone segment. Synthetic
129 flowlines were created at reconstructed times, to avoid propagating complexities from recent
130 spreading, such as known asymmetric spreading (e.g. Nazca-Pacific).

131

132 We embed our relative rotation **parameters** into a modified version of the Seton et al. (2012) global
133 kinematic model. Key modifications to this kinematic model of relevance to the Pacific plate,
134 include an update to the moving hotspot absolute reference frame to Torsvik et al. (2008); and an
135 update to the relative motions of the West Antarctic Rift System (WARS) based on Matthews et al.
136 (2015).

137

138 Seafloor spreading isochrons in the Pacific basin were created based on our rotation **parameters** and
139 magnetic anomaly identifications. Seafloor spreading isochrons were constructed at chrons 5n.2o
140 (10.9 Ma), 6o (20.1 Ma), 13y (33.1 Ma), 18n.2o (40.1 Ma), 21o (47.9 Ma), 25y (55.9 Ma), 31y
141 (67.7 Ma), and 34y (83 Ma), in order to be consistent with the scheme developed by Müller et al.
142 (2008) and to link the Pacific seafloor spreading history to the Atlantic and Indian Ocean realms.
143 Additional isochrons were created at intermediate times to reflect major tectonic events, e.g.
144 formation of the Bellingshausen plate at chron 33o (79.1 Ma), and formation and motion of the
145 Bauer microplate. Through a set of seafloor spreading isochrons, seafloor spreading ridges (present
146 day and extinct), and defined continent-ocean-boundaries (COB), grids showing the age-area
147 distribution of oceanic crust were created between 83 Ma and present day, corresponding to the
148 time period of revised rotation **parameters**.

149

150 **2.3 Implied convergence history**

151 We calculate the implied convergence history of the Pacific plates with respect to the Americas
152 (North America, South America) between 83 Ma and present day. Points were chosen along the
153 trench adjacent to North America (point 1: 48°N, 126.5°W; point 2: 38°N, 123.4°W; point 3: 28°N,

154 116°W) and South America (point 1: 5°S, 81°W; point 2: 20°S, 76°W, point 3: 45°S, 76°W) to
155 capture differences in the plate configuration and tectonic regimes experienced by these margins.
156 Convergence velocities were calculated orthogonal to the trench, whilst obliquity was calculated
157 based on the difference between the strike of the trench and the true convergence angle (bearing
158 from North), where an obliquity angle of 0° suggests strike slip motion. All convergence parameters
159 were calculated in 5 Myr increments, except the stage from 80-83 Ma.

160

161 The convergence histories are calculated using a plate chain that involves relative rotations for
162 North or South America-Africa, Africa-East Antarctica, East Antarctica-West Antarctica (from
163 Matthews et al., 2015), and West Antarctica to the Pacific. We used the rotations from the
164 compilation of Seton et al (2012) unless otherwise stated.

165 3 Pacific basin tectonics since **chron 34y (83 Ma)**

166 In the following section we describe the regional tectonic evolution of the Pacific basin. We present
167 our derived relative rotation **parameters** within each section (section 3.1.1, section 3.1.2, section
168 3.1.3, section 3.2.1, section 3.2.2, section 3.2.3). For a comprehensive review of Pacific basin
169 development prior to 83 Ma, see section 3.2 in Seton et al. (2012).

170

171 3.1 South Pacific spreading history

172 The evolution of the South Pacific is essential in reducing uncertainties in global circuit
173 calculations, since the spreading history in this region links plate motions in the Pacific and Indo-
174 Atlantic realms within the global plate circuit from the Late Cretaceous to present day (Cande et al.,
175 1995; Larter et al., 2002; Matthews et al., 2015). The Antarctic and Pacific plates presently
176 dominate spreading in this region, however the former Aluk plate (also known as the Phoenix or
177 Drake plate), Bellingshausen, and Farallon plates have all contributed to the complex evolution of
178 the region, observed in gravity anomalies and magnetic identifications (Figure 5). Prior to chron
179 34y (83 Ma), this region involved Aluk-Farallon, Pacific-Aluk and Pacific-Farallon spreading
180 (Eagles et al., 2004a; Larter et al., 2002; Mayes et al., 1990; Weissel et al., 1977) and the early
181 separation of Zealandia and **West Antarctica** (Larter et al., 2002).

182

183 The Aluk plate **was initially** named as a South Pacific analogue of the northern Pacific Kula Plate
184 (Herron and Tucholke, 1976), **however, it has since been noted that it is** a fragment of the Mesozoic
185 Phoenix plate (Barker, 1982). **Although many publications describing the Late Cretaceous and**
186 **Cenozoic history of the Aluk plate use the name ‘Phoenix’, we** rely on the term ‘Aluk’ plate to
187 distinguish this fragment’s spreading history since **chron 34y (83 Ma) from** the preceding Phoenix
188 plate evolution **and break-up history in the Cretaceous (i.e. Seton et al., 2012).**

189

190 The final stages of Gondwana breakup and early stages of Zealandia-**West** Antarctic separation are
191 not fully understood, with ambiguities in the oldest age of seafloor spreading, in the timing of
192 independent **West** Antarctic and Bellingshausen motion, and the formation history of the Bounty
193 Trough and Bollons Seamounts. The separation of Zealandia and **West** Antarctica is thought to
194 initiate with rifting and crustal extension between the Chatham Rise (Figure 5) and **West** Antarctica
195 around ~90 Ma (Eagles et al., 2004a; Larter et al., 2002). Seafloor spreading is believed to have
196 started at ~85 Ma near the Bounty Trough (Davy, 2006), although the earliest magnetic
197 identification in this region is a tentative chron 34y (83 Ma). Early seafloor spreading was highly
198 asymmetric and involved a number of ridge jumps, including a ridge jump of the Bounty Trough
199 rift to the Marie Byrd Land margin (Davy, 2006), and the initiation of seafloor spreading between
200 Campbell Plateau and **West** Antarctica, during chron 33r (83–79.1 Ma) (Larter et al., 2002).

201

202 Mismatch in magnetic anomalies southeast of Zealandia and inferred Pacific-**West** Antarctic
203 spreading led to the proposition of the independent Bellingshausen plate (Stock and Molnar, 1987).
204 The Bellingshausen plate experienced independent motion from chron 33o (79.1 Ma) (Eagles et al.,
205 2004b), with Bellingshausen-Pacific spreading forming seafloor west of the Bellingshausen gravity
206 anomaly (BGA) (Figure 5). An additional fragment of the Aluk plate has been inferred in this
207 region, known as the Charcot plate (McCarron and Larter, 1998): this plate forms the present-day
208 triangular region of oceanic crust near Peter I Island, bounded by the BGA, southern De Gerlache
209 gravity anomaly (DGGA), and Marie Byrd Land continental margin (Larter et al., 2002) (Figure 5).
210 The Charcot plate was captured by the **West** Antarctic plate **during Zealandia-**West** Antarctic**
211 **breakup** (by chron 34y), as subduction of the Charcot plate stalled (Larter et al., 2002; Cunningham
212 et al., 2002).

213

214 By chron 34y (83 Ma), the **West** Pacific-Aluk spreading system was already established. Since
215 chron 34y, the fast spreading Pacific-Aluk ridge has been replaced by slower spreading Pacific-

216 Antarctic and Antarctic-Aluk ridges (Cande et al., 1982). These ridge reorganisations are proposed
217 to have occurred at chron 29 (~64 Ma), chron 28 (~63 Ma) and chron 21 (~47 Ma) (Cande et al.,
218 1982), and are evident by the sequences of South Pacific magnetic lineations. However, re-
219 interpretation and additional collection of magnetic lineations between the Tharp and Heezen
220 Fracture zones indicates a north-westward younging trend in this area (Larter et al., 2002; Wobbe et
221 al., 2012), suggesting this segment formed from Bellingshausen-Pacific spreading, rather than an
222 earlier initiation of Aluk-Antarctic spreading at chron 29 (Cande et al., 1982; McCarron and Larter,
223 1998).

224

225 At chron 27 (~61 Ma), a tectonic reorganisation in the south Pacific (Eagles, 2004; Eagles et al.,
226 2004b), led to the incorporation of the Bellingshausen plate into the **West** Antarctic plate (Eagles et
227 al., 2004b), the initiation of Aluk-**West** Antarctic spreading (Eagles et al., 2004b), and changes in
228 Australia, Antarctica and Zealandia relative motions (Eagles et al., 2004b). The timing of
229 Bellingshausen plate incorporation has previously been suggested to be much later, at chron 18
230 (~39 Ma) (Stock and Molnar, 1987) or chron 24 (~53 Ma) (Mayes et al., 1990). At chron 27, Aluk-
231 **West** Antarctic spreading initiated (Eagles and Scott, 2014), and was concurrently active with a
232 Pacific-Aluk divergent boundary. The DGGA is thought to represent a 'scar' from the westward
233 ridge jump of Bellingshausen-Aluk to **West** Antarctic-Aluk spreading at this time (Larter et al.,
234 2002).

235

236 A number of right-stepping fracture zones developed at chron 27 along the Pacific-Antarctic ridge,
237 including the right-stepping Pitman Fracture Zone (Cande et al., 1995). The trace of the Pacific-
238 Farallon-Aluk triple junction between chron 27 and 21 is inferred by the Humboldt Fracture Zone
239 (Cande et al., 1982), which formed as a transform fault connecting Pacific-Aluk and Farallon-Aluk
240 spreading (Cande et al., 1982).

241

242 At chron 21 (~47 Ma), Pacific-Antarctic ridge propagation resulted in the Pacific flank of the final
243 Pacific-Aluk spreading corridor (i.e. situated between the Tula and Humboldt Fracture Zones) to be
244 captured by the **West** Antarctic plate (Eagles, 2004). The propagation of the Pacific-Antarctic ridge
245 is marked by the Hudson trough, a 'scar' on the **West** Antarctic plate as the ridge (Cande et al.,
246 1982). The Henry Trough forms the conjugate feature on the Pacific plate (Cande et al., 1982). This
247 propagating rift system **led to** the formation of the Menard Fracture Zone (Croon et al., 2008). At
248 ~47 Ma, the **West** Antarctic-Aluk ridge replaced the former Pacific-Aluk ridge, as the Pacific-**West**
249 Antarctic spreading center propagated eastward at chron 21 (Mayes et al., 1990).

250

251 Between chron 20 (~43 Ma) and chron 5, an overall 12° (Cande et al., 1995) to 15° (Lonsdale,
252 1986) counterclockwise change occurred in Pacific-**West** Antarctic spreading, based on
253 observations along the Eltanin Fracture Zone. Additional changes in Pacific-**West** Antarctic
254 spreading direction have been determined based on a detailed study of the Menard Fracture Zone,
255 with a clockwise change at chron 13o (33.5 Ma) a counterclockwise change at chron 10y (28.3 Ma)
256 (Croon et al., 2008). During this time period, the Pacific-Farallon ridge underwent a 5° clockwise
257 change at chron 7 (~25 Ma), followed by Farallon plate fragmentation and Cocos and Nazca plate
258 formation (see section 3.2) (Barckhausen et al., 2008). Since chron 5y (9.7 Ma), the Pacific-
259 Antarctic ridge has undergone a clockwise change in spreading direction (Croon et al., 2008).

260

261 The Aluk plate was incorporated into the **West** Antarctic plate around chron 2A (~3.3 Ma) (Larter
262 and Barker, 1991; Livermore et al., 2000), possibly as a result of ridge-trench collision SW of the
263 Hero Fracture zone (along the Antarctic peninsular) (Larter and Barker, 1991) and the resultant
264 reduction in slab width and slab pull (Livermore et al., 2000).

265

266 East-West Antarctic motion

267 Motion has been inferred between West and East Antarctica throughout the Cenozoic based on
268 large misfits in southwest Pacific plate reconstructions (Cande et al., 2000), however
269 reconstructions of the relative movement between East and West Antarctica (Marie Byrd Land) are
270 generally poorly constrained. Anomalies from the Adare trough (a fossil rift valley) (Figure 5)
271 indicate a former ridge-ridge-ridge triple junction in this area between chrons 20 and 8 (43–26 Ma)
272 (Cande et al., 2000) and may be the site of the East-West Antarctic boundary during the Eocene and
273 Oligocene (Cande et al., 2000; Müller et al., 2007). Due to the few data points **useful for plate**
274 **reconstructions that are confined to the short seafloor spreading portion of the East-West Antarctic**
275 **plate boundary, most of which was a transform boundary straddling the Transantarctic Mountains,**
276 and ambiguities in magnetic anomaly identification (Cande et al., 2000), the few reconstructions of
277 East Antarctica-West Antarctica result in uncertainties ranging from ~500 km (Granot et al., 2013)
278 to ~5000 km (Cande et al., 2000). The type of motion described in East-West Antarctic models also
279 differ: a recent study has indicated motion varied from east northeast-west southwest extension in
280 the Adare Basin, to dextral transcurrent motion in the central parts of the rift zone, with
281 predominant oblique convergence in the eastern parts of the West Antarctica Rift System (WARS)
282 (Granot et al., 2013), whereas previous models indicated extensional motion throughout the WARS
283 (Cande et al., 2000) and dextral transcurrent motion (Müller et al., 2007).

284

285 **3.1.1 Relative Pacific-West Antarctic plate motion**

286 Relative Pacific-West Antarctic plate rotations published within the last two decades are listed in
287 Table 1.

288

289 Spreading velocities along the Pitman Fracture Zone suggest an increase in spreading rate between
290 83 Ma and ~70 Ma, followed by a ~40 mm/yr decrease in spreading rate until ~40 Ma (Figure 6).

291 Little variation in spreading rate occurs until ~33 Ma, after which the spreading rate increases until
292 present day. This is accompanied by a ~60° counterclockwise change in spreading direction

293 between 83 Ma and 20 Ma, followed by a $\sim 15^\circ$ clockwise change until present day (Figure 6). We
294 note differences arise between Eagles et al. (2004a) and Cande et al. (1995), due to a slight
295 difference in anomaly end assignment. Whilst there is broad agreement in the Pacific-**West**
296 Antarctic spreading velocities, notable variation is observed between Wobbe et al. (2012) and
297 Cande et al. (1995), in particular, at 80 Ma and between 65–40 Ma. These variations can be
298 attributed to the small stage intervals used in Wobbe et al. (2012) analysis, which increase rotation
299 noise unless the rotations are smoothed (Iaffaldano et al., 2014). A large change in spreading
300 velocity is observed in Eagles et al. (2004a) at 67 Ma, which may arise from merging the finite
301 rotation **parameters** of Cande et al. (1995) and Stock et al (unpublished).

302

303 Our reconstruction of the Pacific-**West** Antarctic ridge since **chron 34y (83 Ma)** relies on a
304 combination of published rotation **parameters** and derived finite rotations. We rely on the tightly
305 constrained rotation **parameters** in Croon et al. (2008) between chrons 20o to 1o (43.79 Ma–
306 0.78 Ma). Since kinematic models of the earlier Pacific-**West** Antarctic spreading history do not
307 incorporate spatially constrained fracture zone identifications (e.g. Cande et al. 1995) or do not
308 incorporate all available magnetic identifications (Wobbe et al., 2012), we derive finite rotations
309 and uncertainties for chrons 33y to 21o (73.6–47.9 Ma) (Table 2; Figure 7). The rotation pole for
310 **chron 34y (83 Ma)** is based on the spreading velocity of stage **chron 33y–30o (73.6–67.7 Ma)**, due
311 to the absence of reliable magnetic identifications for this time. Our $\hat{\kappa}$ values ranged between 0.87
312 and 4.94 (Table 2): chrons 27o and 30o have a high $\hat{\kappa}$ value (4.94 and 2.50, respectively),
313 suggesting we overestimated the assigned magnetic identification or fracture zone uncertainties.

314

315 Our derived Pacific-**West** Antarctic rotations **parameters** exhibit a comparable trend to previous
316 models (i.e. Cande et al., 1995; Eagles et al., 2004a; Müller et al., 2008; Wobbe et al., 2012) (Figure
317 8). The flowlines produced from this study demonstrate the best fit with the fracture zone
318 interpretations (Matthews et al., 2011) and the marine gravity anomaly data (Figure 8), compared

319 with other previously published models. For example, the relative plate motions from Wobbe et al.
320 (2012) demonstrate a partial match with the fracture zone identifications during the earliest
321 spreading history (83–75 Ma), and a large change in spreading direction between chrons 27–25, in
322 contrast to the more gradual change during this time from this study (Figure 7). These differences
323 may be attributed to the more limited dataset used in Wobbe et al. (2012) analysis.

324

325 **3.1.2 Relative Bellingshausen-Pacific plate motion**

326 Published rotations for the Bellingshausen-Pacific are listed in Table 3. Larter et al. (2002) and
327 Eagles et al. (2004a) rely on common rotations, resulting in similar spreading velocities (Figure 9).
328 Spreading rate and direction differs by up to 20 mm/yr and 10° between Wobbe et al. (2012) and
329 other models of Bellingshausen-Pacific spreading, in particular, between chron 33o and chron 33y,
330 and chron 31y-28o (Figure 9). There is little difference in the trend of spreading direction derived in
331 the timescales of Cande and Kent (1995) and Ogg (2012), however, there is a difference in
332 spreading rate: Cande and Kent (1995) results in a ~10 mm/yr larger increase in rate at chron 33y,
333 whilst Ogg (2012) results in 5 mm/yr increase in spreading rate at chron 31y (Figure 9).

334

335 We reconstruct the Bellingshausen plate during its period of independent motion i.e. chron 33o to
336 27o. We derive well-constrained finite rotations, with up to 10° of uncertainty in the calculated 95%
337 confidence ellipses (Figure 10). $\hat{\kappa}$ values ranged between 0.46 to 1.01 (Table 4), indicating the
338 fracture zone and magnetic pick uncertainties were slightly underestimated.

339

340 Our Bellingshausen-Pacific rotations display similar spreading velocities to published models
341 between chron 33y and chron 28o (Figure 9) and a good spatial match is observed between derived
342 flowlines and preserved fracture zone geometries (Figure 11). A comparison of our Bellingshausen-
343 Pacific flowlines and flowlines produced from Eagles et al. (2004a), Wobbe et al. (2012) and Larter
344 et al. (2002) indicate a similar spreading history between all models for the period of 70–60 Ma

345 (Figure 11). Discrepancies arise in the modelled flowline and fracture zone geometries during the
346 early Bellingshausen-Pacific spreading; whilst all models closely match the latter spreading history,
347 our model results in a closer match to the early Bellingshausen-Pacific spreading history along the
348 Udintsev Fracture Zone than Wobbe et al. (2012) and Eagles et al. (2004a). This is likely a result of
349 different interpretation of the fracture zones in this area, which is hampered by magmatic
350 overprinting (Gohl et al., 2007) present in the satellite gravity (Sandwell et al., 2014).

351 **3.1.3 Relative Aluk (Phoenix)-West Antarctic plate motion**

352 We rely on recently published Aluk-West Antarctic relative plate motions (Eagles and Scott, 2014)
353 for the Aluk plate spreading history between chron 27o (61 Ma) and present day. **Parameters**
354 **describing Aluk spreading** prior to the **Aluk-West** Antarctic ridge initiation at chron 27o **suffer from**
355 **great uncertainty, however we derive Pacific-Aluk rotations for chron 34y–27o (83–61 Ma) and**
356 **compare our result to the Pacific-Aluk stage rotation parameter from Eagles et al., (2004a) (17.2°S,**
357 **126.5°W, 30.15°, for stage 34y–27o; Figure 12).** The Pacific-Aluk ridge continued until chron 21o
358 (47.9 Ma), inferred from trapped Pacific crust (formed from the Pacific-Aluk spreading system;
359 Figure 2) on the **West** Antarctic plate. This latter portion of the Pacific-Aluk spreading system
360 (chron 27o–21o; 61–47.9 Ma) can be derived from the better constrained Pacific-Antarctic (this
361 study) and Antarctic-Aluk (Eagles and Scott, 2014) rotation parameters, as the limited magnetic
362 identifications available (Cande et al., 1982) and lack of fracture zones preserving spreading
363 direction (the Humboldt Fracture Zone is not indicative of Pacific-Aluk spreading direction;
364 McCarron and Larter, 1998), greatly hinder independent kinematic analysis.

365

366 Due to the paucity of data available for the Pacific-Aluk spreading, we derive our half-stage
367 rotation **parameters** based on a spatial fit of magnetic identifications and inferred fracture zone
368 lineations in *GPlates* (Table 5). A major assumption to this approach is the age of the youngest
369 preserved Pacific-Aluk crust on the Pacific plate, adjacent to the Henry Trough (Figure 5, Figure
370 12). Pacific-Aluk spreading is preserved on the Pacific plate (chron 34y–27o?) and the **West**

371 Antarctic plate (chron 27?–21o), and formed as a continuous segment (Cande et al., 1982;
372 McCarron and Larter, 1998). At chron 21o (47.9 Ma), the younger portion of this spreading
373 segment was captured onto the Antarctic plate by the propagation of the Pacific-Antarctic ridge,
374 leading to the formation of the Henry Trough and Hudson Troughs (Cande et al., 1982; McCarron
375 and Larter, 1998). Here, we assume the Henry Trough is approximately representative of chron 27
376 (~61 Ma) on the Pacific plate; however, there are little data available to validate this assumption.

377

378 Our synthetic flowline for Pacific-Aluk spreading suggest a relatively good match with the fabric
379 observed in the gravity, and with some of the magnetic identifications in this region (Figure 12).
380 Comparison of our flowline with one derived from Eagles et al. (2004a) demonstrates the large
381 uncertainty in reconstructing the Pacific-Aluk spreading corridor, as there are little constraints (e.g.
382 no clear fracture zones, ambiguous or conflicting magnetic identifications) to fully constrain this
383 spreading. We also find our Pacific-Aluk rotation parameter allows for the derivation of a divergent
384 Farallon-Aluk ridge in the Late Cretaceous, when combined with our Pacific-Farallon relative
385 motion (see section 3.2.1). A Farallon-Aluk spreading ridge correlates with published schematics
386 for this region (e.g. Cande et al., 1982), however the location of the Farallon-Aluk ridge is poorly
387 constrained.

388

389 **3.2 East Pacific spreading history**

390 The eastern and northern Pacific basin formed from spreading between the Pacific and Farallon
391 plates, including the Farallon subplates, e.g. Nazca, Cocos, and Vancouver. The seafloor spreading
392 record suggests breakup and subduction of the Farallon plate since the Late Cretaceous. The
393 present-day southeast Pacific basin is dominated by the Pacific, Nazca, and Cocos plates, which are
394 separated by the north-south trending East Pacific Rise (i.e. Pacific and Nazca plates), and the east-
395 west trending Galapagos Spreading Centre (i.e. Nazca and Cocos plates) (Hey, 1977; Mayes et al.,
396 1990) (Figure 13). The northeast Pacific largely consists of the Pacific plate, with the Juan de Fuca

397 plate subducting beneath North America (Figure 14). On the Pacific plate, **C-sequence** magnetic
398 anomalies can be identified up to chron 34y (83 Ma) (Cande and Haxby, 1991; Munschy et al.,
399 1996). Due to subduction along North and South America, no conjugate anomalies are available in
400 the northern Pacific basin (Pacific plate), and conjugate magnetic anomalies on the Nazca plate are
401 only available up to chron 23y (50.8 Ma) (Atwater, 1989; Cande and Haxby, 1991).

402
403 Prior to chron 34y (83 Ma), the East Pacific basin was dominated by spreading between the Pacific
404 and Farallon plates, inferred from the Mesozoic sequence of magnetic anomalies (Nakanishi et al.,
405 1989). During the Cretaceous Normal Superchron (CNS; M0-34y; 120.6–83 Ma), mismatches in
406 fracture zone offsets suggest there was likely a number of ridge jumps (e.g. in the Murray-
407 Mendocino segment) (Atwater, 1989), however due to the lack of magnetic anomalies, the timing of
408 such events is hard to decipher.

409
410 The Kula plate, deceptively named to mean “all gone” in Athapascan (Grow and Atwater, 1970), is
411 presently preserved as a small fragment that was incorporated into the Pacific plate after Kula-
412 Pacific spreading ceased during chron 18r (~41 Ma) (Lonsdale, 1988). However, it should be noted
413 that this interpretation of a preserved Kula extinct ridge relies on a sparse dataset. Since the Kula
414 plate has been mostly subducted into the Aleutian trench, its spreading history has been inferred
415 from its conjugate spreading region on the Pacific plate. Consequently, many uncertainties remain
416 in the tectonic history of the Kula plate, including its origin (e.g. whether it was originally part of
417 Farallon or Izanagi), timing of independent spreading, paleoposition, and plate configuration with
418 the Farallon and North American boundaries. The Kula plate **is proposed** to derive from the
419 Farallon plate (Atwater, 1989; Mammerrickx and Sharman, 1988; Woods and Davies, 1982) or the
420 Izanagi plate (Hilde et al., 1977; Larson and Chase, 1972; Norton, 2007; Zonenshain et al., 1987).
421 **Reconstructions relying on an Izanagi plate derivative rely on a greatly different tectonic plate**
422 **configuration in the Late Cretaceous. For example, Norton (2007) infer a Late Cretaceous**

423 subduction of the Pacific plate along Asia, however this scenario contrasts with the onshore
424 geological record from east Asia and the preserved magnetic identifications from the NW Pacific
425 basin, which suggest Izanagi-Pacific ridge subduction occurred at ~55 Ma (Whittaker et al., 2007;
426 Seton et al., 2012). Additionally, there is no clear way to reconcile the M-sequence (and presumably
427 CNS) spreading history of the Izanagi plate with the C-sequence spreading history of the Kula plate
428 (Atwater, 1989), suggesting the Kula plate likely formed as a fragment of the Pacific or Farallon
429 plate (Atwater, 1989; Rea and Dixon, 1983).

430

431 Magnetic lineations adjacent to the Chinook Trough (Figure 14) mark the first signs of the north-
432 south Kula-Pacific spreading at chron 34y (83 Ma), where the Kula plate broke away from the
433 Chinook Trough (Mammerickx and Sharman, 1988; Rea and Dixon, 1983; Woods and Davies,
434 1982). The initiation of Kula-Pacific spreading occurred progressively, propagating from west to
435 east (Mammerickx and Sharman, 1988). Seafloor spreading accelerated during chron 33n (~75 Ma),
436 inferred from a rough-smooth transition (Figure 14) in the seafloor topography near chron 33y
437 (Mammerickx and Sharman, 1988), although Norton (2007) notes the rough-smooth transition may
438 record ridge reorientation due to a change in spreading direction. The Emperor Trough (Figure 14)
439 acts as a western boundary of the Kula plate, however its evolution is unclear: during the early
440 stages of Kula plate formation, the Emperor Trough may have formed as a rift (Woods and Davies),
441 although this feature has also been proposed to be a transform fault formed during the CNS (Hilde
442 et al., 1977; Larson and Chase, 1972). An additional plate, the Chinook plate, has been proposed to
443 have formed contemporaneously with the Kula plate during the Late Cretaceous (Mammerickx and
444 Sharman, 1988; Rea and Dixon, 1983). This proposed plate is bounded by the Chinook Trough,
445 Emperor Trough, and Mendocino Fracture Zone (Rea and Dixon, 1983) (Figure 14). However,
446 based on their analysis of north Pacific fracture zones, Atwater et al. (1993) reject this idea as the
447 proposed region of the Chinook plate implies the region north of the Mendocino Fracture Zone was

448 not part of the Pacific plate, and this region does not contain any characteristics of a plate boundary
449 reorganisation.

450

451 A counterclockwise change in Pacific-Farallon spreading occurred at chron 33r (~80 Ma), based on
452 the distinct bends in the Mendocino, Pioneer, Murray, and Molokai fracture zones (Atwater et al.,
453 1993; McCarthy et al., 1996) (Figure 14). This change in spreading direction is thought to be linked
454 to the initiation of Kula-Pacific spreading, due to the removal of northward slab-pull forces on the
455 Pacific plate (Atwater et al., 1993).

456

457 At chron 25y, a counterclockwise change in the Kula-Pacific spreading system occurred. This has
458 previously been linked to a change in slab-pull forces at this time (Lonsdale, 1988) caused by the
459 initiation of the Aleutian subduction zone at 55 Ma (Scholl et al., 1986), with recent radiometric
460 dating suggesting fluctuating magmatism beginning at 45–50 Ma (Jicha et al., 2009). There is a
461 mismatch in the spreading rate implied by the western and eastern Kula-Pacific magnetic
462 identifications, between chron 25y (55.9 Ma) and chron 24n.3o (53.3 Ma): the eastern region of
463 Kula-Pacific spreading implies spreading rates up to three times that of the western region, with
464 only a very minor counterclockwise change in spreading direction. In the eastern region of the
465 Kula-Pacific spreading, a three-armed chron 24r anomaly is observed (“T” anomaly) and is thought
466 to represent a captured piece of the Pacific-Farallon-Kula triple junction (Atwater, 1989).

467 Previously, this has been interpreted to indicate the cessation of Kula-Pacific spreading (Byrne,
468 1979), however it is conceivable that Kula-Pacific spreading underwent a counterclockwise change
469 (Lonsdale, 1988) and reorganisation of the triple junction occurred at this time, considering that this
470 coincides with the fragmentation of the Farallon plate to form the Vancouver plate.

471

472 Fragmentation of the Farallon plate occurred at chron 24 (52 Ma), based on magnetic identifications
473 and the prominent bend in Pacific basin fracture zones (e.g. Surveyor, Mendocino, and Pioneer

474 fracture zones) (Mayes et al., 1990). The northern fragment is known as the Vancouver plate
475 (Menard, 1978; Rosa and Molnar, 1988), with the Vancouver-Farallon boundary occurring around
476 the Murray Fracture Zone (McCarthy et al., 1996; Menard, 1978) or the Pioneer Fracture Zone
477 (Rosa and Molnar, 1988) (Figure 14). During this break-up, the Pacific-Farallon spreading direction
478 remained unchanged (Atwater, 1989) and the Vancouver-Pacific spreading diverged 20° south
479 (Atwater, 1989; McCarthy et al., 1996) causing the **former Mendocino transform fault (present-day**
480 **Mendocino Fracture Zone)** to break across and eliminate the **former Pau transform fault (present-**
481 **day Pau Fracture Zone)** (Atwater and Severinghaus, 1989). By chron 21 (~48 Ma), this new system
482 had ‘settled’ and spreading continued steadily until chron 15 (34 Ma): at this time a major
483 propagator crossed the Surveyor Fracture Zone, and offsets of the Vancouver-Pacific ridge were
484 reorganised by episodes of rift propagation (Atwater, 1989; Atwater and Severinghaus, 1989;
485 McCarthy et al., 1996). The boundary for the Farallon and Vancouver plates varied between the
486 Pioneer and Murray fracture zones, reflected in the set of ‘toothlike disjunctures’ between chrons 19
487 (41 Ma) to 13 (33 Ma) (Atwater, 1989). Since chron 22o, we have evidence (albeit sparse) of Kula-
488 Pacific spreading asymmetry (Lonsdale, 1988; Vallier et al., 1996), roughly 35:65 **per cent**. At
489 chron 18r (~41 Ma), the Pacific-Kula ridge ceased spreading and the Kula plate was incorporated
490 into the Pacific plate (Lonsdale, 1988). The abrupt cessation of Pacific-Kula spreading was
491 previously thought to be a consequence of the change in the absolute motion of the Pacific plate at
492 43 Ma (Atwater, 1989; Lonsdale, 1988), based on the previously thought timing of the Hawaiian-
493 Emperor Bend (HEB) (Clague and Dalrymple, 1987) and the age of chron 18r in the timescale of
494 Berggren et al. (1985) (~43 Ma). However, recent research does not support this interpretation:
495 recent timescales place chron 18r at 40.13–41.257 Ma (Cande and Kent, 1995; Gee and Kent, 2007)
496 or 40.145–41.154 Ma (Ogg, 2012), whilst the refined age of the HEB is now 47.5 Ma (O’Connor et
497 al., 2013), and the change in hotspot and mantle dynamics is thought to play the major role in HEB
498 formation (Tarduno et al., 2009).

499

500 Magnetic anomalies indicate many small ridge jumps or periods of large asymmetrical spreading
501 throughout Farallon/Nazca-Pacific spreading history, in particular south of the Austral Fracture
502 Zone between chron 20 (43 Ma) and 17 (37 Ma), based on the differences in the amount of
503 preserved Pacific crust compared to Farallon crust and the resulting inconsistencies in
504 reconstructions (Cande and Haxby, 1991). During this time, Pacific-Farallon spreading also
505 underwent reorganisations: between chron 19 and 12 (~42 to 32 Ma), ridge jumps and/or
506 propagating rifts caused several fragments of the Farallon plate to break off and be incorporated
507 into the Pacific plate (Atwater, 1989).

508

509 A major reorganisation event occurred in the eastern Pacific during the Oligocene, after the first
510 segment of the East Pacific Rise (Pacific-Farallon spreading centre) intersected with the North
511 American subduction zone near Baja California. This is thought to have occurred as early as chron
512 13 (~33 Ma) (Engebretson et al., 1985), although more recent studies have placed it around chron 9
513 or 10y (~28 Ma) (Atwater, 1989). **The Vancouver plate is referred to as the Juan de Fuca plate after**
514 **the Farallon-Pacific spreading ridge reached the subduction zone along North America, around**
515 **chron 10y (28 Ma), (Atwater and Stock, 1998).** The Juan de Fuca plate moved in a more northerly
516 direction to the former Vancouver plate (McCarthy et al., 1996), whilst the Pacific-Farallon ridge
517 segments and Farallon spreading rotated clockwise. Magnetic lineations between the Pioneer and
518 Murray fracture zones suggest Farallon plate fragmentation **occurred** at chron 10y (28 Ma), forming
519 the **Monterey** and Arguello microplates (Atwater, 1989; Severinghaus and Atwater, 1990), **although**
520 **Stock and Lee (1994) suggest the independent motion of the Arguello plate began around ~20 Ma.**
521 Pacific-Monterey spreading was slower than Pacific-Arguello spreading, allowing for the formation
522 of the right-lateral transform known as the Morro Fracture Zone (Nicholson et al., 1994) (Figure
523 14). **The Arguello and Monterey plates experienced** independent motion until after chron 6 (~18
524 Ma), when it was incorporated into the Pacific plate (Atwater, 1989; Lonsdale, 1991; **Stock and**
525 **Lee, 1994).** **The remnants of the Arguello plate have been subducted, and its spreading history is**

526 based on preserved lineations on the Pacific plate, however a remnant of the former Monterey plate
527 is preserved between the Monterey and Morro fracture zones (Atwater, 1989).

528

529 Further south, the initial signs of a plate reorganisation began at chron 7 (~25 Ma), observed by a 5°
530 clockwise change in the Pacific-Farallon ridge (Barckhausen et al., 2008). The break-up of the
531 Farallon plate at chron 6B (22.7 Ma) (Barckhausen et al., 2001) resulted in the formation of the
532 Nazca and Cocos plates (Barckhausen et al., 2008; Hey, 1977; Meschede and Barckhausen, 2000;
533 Meschede et al., 2008) and the development of the Cocos-Nazca spreading system (Hey, 1977;
534 Klitgord and Mammerickx, 1982; Mayes et al., 1990) (Figure 13). The break-up of the Farallon
535 plate has been attributed to a combination of factors, including the changes in slab forces and plate
536 strength, including increased northward pull after the earlier splits of the Farallon plate (from the
537 Vancouver and Monterey plates) (Lonsdale, 2005), increased slab pull at the Middle America
538 subduction zone due to the increased length of the Farallon plate, and a possible weakening of the
539 plate along the break-up point due to the influence of the Galapagos Hotspot (Barckhausen et al.,
540 2008; Hey, 1977; Lonsdale, 2005). The Farallon plate break-up is also attributed to changes in
541 spreading direction, where the change in Pacific-Farallon to Pacific-Nazca motion can be observed
542 in a 20° to 25° clockwise change in spreading direction (Eakins and Lonsdale, 2003; Lonsdale,
543 2005) and an increase in crustal accretion rates (Eakins and Lonsdale, 2003).

544

545 Spreading associated with the Cocos-Nazca ridge began at chron 6B (22.7 Ma), based on magnetic
546 identifications near the Grijalva Scarp and its conjugate feature near Costa Rica (Barckhausen et al.,
547 2001). Cocos-Nazca spreading can be divided into three systems: Cocos-Nazca spreading 1 (~23–
548 19.5 Ma; NW-SE); Cocos-Nazca spreading 2 (19.5–14.7 Ma; ENE-WSW); and Cocos-Nazca
549 spreading 3 (14.7 Ma–present; E-W) (Meschede and Barckhausen, 2000). Following this, a number
550 of reorganisations can be observed, which are primarily associated with the evolution of
551 microplates. By ~20 Ma, the Mendoza microplate was forming between the Mendana and Nazca

552 fracture zones, however there is ambiguity in the timing of its incorporation into the Nazca plate,
553 which varies from chron 5A (~12 Ma) (Liu, 1996) and chron 5Cn.2n (~16.3 Ma) (Eakins and
554 Lonsdale, 2003). Around chron 5D and 5E (~18 Ma), the Bauer microplate formed near the
555 Marquesas and Mendana fracture zones (Figure 13), and underwent independent motion until
556 captured by the Nazca plate at 6 Ma (Eakins and Lonsdale, 2003). Around chron 5A (~12 Ma), the
557 Mathematician microplate formed with dual spreading centers between the Mathematician Ridge
558 and the East Pacific Rise, and transform boundaries at the Rivera and West O’Gorman fracture
559 zones (Mammerickx et al., 1988) (Figure 13). This was followed by the formation of the Rivera
560 plate above the Rivera Fracture Zone, at chron 5n.2n (~10 Ma) (DeMets and Traylen, 2000). The
561 Mathematician paleoplate ceased with the failure of the Mathematician ridge around chron 2A (3.28
562 Ma) (DeMets and Traylen, 2000). A reorganisation at chron 3o (~5 Ma) resulted in the formation of
563 the Juan Fernandez and Easter microplates (Tebbens and Cande, 1997).

564

565 **3.2.1 Relative Pacific-Farallon plate motion**

566 The Pacific-Farallon spreading history is crucial in understanding circum-Pacific tectonics and the
567 events surrounding the formation of the HEB. The Nazca and Pacific plates preserve conjugate
568 anomalies formed from Pacific-Nazca/Farallon spreading until chron 23y (50.8 Ma) (Atwater,
569 1989; Cande and Haxby, 1991), however no conjugate anomalies are available for earlier times due
570 to the subduction of the Farallon plate. Since this hinders our ability to reconstruct the Farallon
571 plate motion for earlier times, models of Pacific-Farallon seafloor spreading rely on the conjugate
572 Pacific plate to derive ‘half’-stage and ‘full’-stage rotations by assuming spreading **symmetry**. This
573 assumption is reasonable, as global present-day ocean crust displays <10% cumulative spreading
574 asymmetry (Müller et al., 1998). It should be noted that there are limitations in this approach due to
575 the observed Pacific-Nazca/Farallon asymmetries (e.g. Rowan and Rowley, 2014) (see Discussion).

576

577 Many published Pacific-Farallon rotations (Table 6) are limited in their extent, with the notable
578 exception of Rowan and Rowley (2014), who cover the full Pacific-Farallon spreading history since
579 chron 34y (end of the CNS) with accompanying 95% confidence ellipses. Pardo-Casas and Molnar
580 (1987) and Rowan and Rowley (2014) suggest Pacific-Farallon seafloor spreading rates were over
581 200 mm/yr during the Eocene (Figure 15), though these fast speeds are likely model errors. Our
582 models imply Pacific-Farallon spreading was around ~80–100 mm/yr during the Late Cretaceous
583 and early Cenozoic, followed by an increase in spreading rate and clockwise change in spreading
584 direction between chron 25y (~56 Ma) until chron 13y (~33 Ma) (Figure 15), regardless of the
585 timescale used. However, the timing and magnitude of these events differs between all the models
586 due to the stage intervals used and the dataset used in deriving stage intervals. For example, Wright
587 et al. (2015) rely on relatively small (~1–2 Myr) stage intervals for the Paleocene, whereas all other
588 models use larger (~7 Myr) stage intervals, resulting in large changes in spreading velocity between
589 66 and 33 Ma. Rowan and Rowley (2014) and Wright et al. (2015) both rely on magnetic
590 identifications from the northern and southern Pacific plate, whereas Pardo-Casas and Molnar
591 (1987) and Rosa and Molnar (1988) rely on magnetic identifications from the northern Pacific only,
592 which further contributes to the variations in spreading velocity between the models.

593

594 We provide new relative Pacific-Farallon plate motions between chron 34y (83 Ma) and 31y
595 (67.7 Ma). We combine these stages with the relative motions from Wright et al. (2015) to derive a
596 Pacific-Farallon spreading history until chron 13y (33.1 Ma) (Table 7), which has well-constrained
597 half-stage rotation **parameters** for all times (Figure 16). We incorporate a minor counterclockwise
598 change in Pacific-Farallon spreading direction at chron 33o, as observed by Atwater et al. (1993).
599 Following this change, spreading remained **relatively** constant until chron 28 in the North Pacific
600 (Molokai Fracture Zone; Figure 15a). **This was succeeded by a significant two-stage increase in**
601 **Pacific-Farallon spreading rates, with an initial 26 mm/yr increase between chron 25y (55.9 Ma)**
602 **and 24n.1y (52.4 Ma), followed by a 64 mm/yr increase between chron 22o (49.7 Ma) and chron**

603 18n.2o (40.1 Ma) (Wright et al., 2015). The timing of the initial increase in spreading rate (i.e. at
604 chron 25y) precedes the formation time of the Hawaiian-Emperor Bend (~47.5 Ma; O'Connor et al.,
605 2013), and is thought to be a result of an increase in Farallon plate motion, rather than a change in
606 the motion of the Pacific plate (Wright et al., 2015). We find a slightly different trend in spreading
607 velocities in the South Pacific (Austral Fracture Zone; Figure 15b). Along the Austral Fracture
608 Zone, there is an increase in spreading rate from chron 34y–31y (83–67.7 Ma), a significant 27
609 mm/yr decrease at chron 28y (62.5 Ma), and a further 93 mm/yr increase between chron 25y (55.9
610 Ma) and 20o (43.8 Ma).

611

612 The flowlines derived from Wright et al. (2015) and this study (Table 7) produce an overall good
613 spatial fit to fracture zones in the North (e.g. Molokai Fracture Zone) and South (e.g. Marquesas
614 Fracture Zone) Pacific and produces the best fit to the temporal progression suggested by the
615 compilation of magnetic identifications (Atwater and Severinghaus, 1989; Barckhausen et al.,
616 2013; Cande and Haxby, 1991;; Munschy et al., 1996) (Figure 17). Since spreading varies within
617 each fracture zone segment, e.g. due to rift propagation and/or changes in spreading direction, we
618 do not expect all Pacific fracture zone corridors to match our flowlines for all stages. One example
619 of this occurs within the Molokai-Clarion spreading segment, where a pseudofault results in an
620 offset between chron 34y and 30o (Atwater and Severinghaus, 1989), and major propagating rifts
621 have removed much of chron 18 and 19 (Atwater, 1989; Atwater and Severinghaus, 1989). Due to
622 these events, our flowline within stage 31y–33o underestimates the spreading rate suggested by the
623 magnetic identifications within the Molokai-Clarion segment, despite finding a good fit for this
624 stage for other Pacific spreading corridors (e.g. Murray-Molokai, Marquesas-Austral) (Figure 17).
625 Flowlines derived from the rotations of Rowan and Rowley (2014) demonstrate a good spatial fit to
626 the fracture zones, and displays a good temporal fit for chron 34y–13y spreading within the
627 Molokai-Clarion segment, however, they slightly overestimate the spreading within the Murray-
628 Molokai and Marquesas-Austral fracture segments (Figure 17). Flowlines derived from Seton et al.

629 (2012) diverge from the Pacific fracture zones geometries, especially compared to Rowan and
630 Rowley (2014), Wright et al. (2015) and this study. These flowlines also overestimate the total
631 spreading between chron 34y and 13y for all fracture zone spreading segments (Figure 17).

632

633 **3.2.2 Relative Juan de Fuca/Vancouver-Pacific plate motions**

634 The reconstruction history of the former Vancouver plate has been poorly explored in the past, with
635 published relative motions listed in Table 8. The half-stage rotation **parameters** in Rosa and Molnar
636 (1988) were converted into stage and finite rotation **parameters** based on assumed symmetric
637 spreading. Large differences arise in the clockwise spreading direction of Müller et al. (1997) and
638 the counterclockwise motions suggested by all other models (Figure 18).

639

640 We derive Vancouver/Juan de Fuca-Pacific relative plate motions between chrons 24n.1y (52.4 Ma)
641 and 5n.2y (9.9 Ma). An additional published Juan de Fuca-Pacific rotation pole is included at chron
642 4Ay (8.9 Ma), taken from Wilson (1993). However, we do not include the detailed spreading
643 history of the Juan de Fuca ridge (e.g. Wilson, 1993) as incorporating the spreading history of a
644 small plate at short time intervals is well beyond the scope of this study. We derive half-stage
645 rotations for the Juan de Fuca-Pacific spreading history between chron 10.n1y (28.3 Ma) and chron
646 4Ac (8.9 Ma) (Table 9) using visual fitting in *GPlates* (Boyden et al., 2011).

647

648 We derive the Vancouver plate spreading history with uncertainties between chrons 24n.1y
649 (52.4 Ma) and 10n.1y (28.3 Ma) as half-stage rotations (Table 10). We find a constrained
650 uncertainty for all times (Figure 19), with slightly larger uncertainties for the early Vancouver-
651 Pacific stages (e.g. chron 22o–24n.1y), likely due to the propagation of the Vancouver-Pacific ridge
652 (Caress et al. 1988).

653

654 There is a large difference in Vancouver-Pacific relative plate motion between Müller et al. (1997)
655 Rosa and Molnar (1988), and this study. There is a poor match between flowlines produced from
656 Müller et al. (1997) and fracture zone identifications in the area (Figure 20). Flowlines derived from
657 Rosa and Molnar (1988) suggests a similar geometry with the Surveyor Fracture Zone, however
658 flowlines derived from this study closer resemble the geometries of the Sila and Sedna fracture
659 zones (Figure 20). Vancouver-Pacific spreading rate is slightly overestimated by Wright et al.
660 (2015), based on the spatial difference between chron 24n.1y (52.364 Ma) and the flowline
661 endpoint (52.4 Ma).

662

663 **3.2.3 Relative Kula-Pacific plate motion**

664 The spreading history of the Kula plate has important implications for the northward transport of
665 terranes across the Pacific basin (Atwater, 1989). However, there are few published **rotation**
666 **parameters** for Kula-Pacific spreading (Table 11), despite the number of studies related to the
667 formation and reconstruction history of the Kula plate. Nevertheless, we compare the spreading
668 velocities of Rosa and Molnar (1988) and Seton et al. (2012) with derived **rotation parameters** and
669 uncertainties from this study (Figure 21). Stage rates are calculated assuming symmetrical
670 spreading. The stage rates are all broadly similar, however there is a large difference in spreading
671 direction from chron 25y (55.9 Ma) between Seton et al. (2012) (counterclockwise change) and this
672 study (clockwise change).

673

674 We derive Kula-Pacific half-stage rotation **parameters** and uncertainties between chron 34y (83
675 Ma) and chron 25y (55.9 Ma) (Table 12). We find well constrained half-stage rotation **parameters**,
676 except for the stage 34y–33y (Figure 22), which is likely due to the sparse magnetic and fracture
677 zone data for chron 34y, as the Kula-Pacific ridge propagated east. As the data for the remaining
678 Kula-Pacific spreading history is sparse and the counterclockwise rotation at chron 25 has resulted
679 in offsets and/or elimination of fracture zones (e.g. Rat and Adak fracture zone), we derive rotation

680 **parameters** between chron 25y–19y based on visual fitting **of magnetic identifications and fracture**
681 **zone traces using *GPlates***, where we implement a large counterclockwise change based on the
682 Stalemate Fracture Zone. We calculate finite rotation **parameters** from chron 21y (47.9 Ma), as
683 conjugate magnetic identifications are preserved on the remaining fragment of the Kula plate.

684

685 A comparison of flowlines depicting Kula-Pacific spreading before chron 25y (~56 Ma)
686 demonstrates the misfit between the flowlines of Seton et al. (2012) and Rosa and Molnar (1988)
687 and recognized fracture zones (e.g. Rat and Amlia fracture zones) (Figure 23), in particular, the
688 slight counterclockwise change of Seton et al. (2012), compared to the clockwise change observed
689 in this study between chron 34y and 25y. Rosa and Molnar (1988) and Seton et al. (2012) also
690 underestimate the spreading rates, based on the mismatch between the flowlines and magnetic
691 identifications, in particular, during the stage chron 33y–31y.

692

693 **3.3 Reconstruction Summary**

694 We present reconstructions of the Pacific basin since chron 34y (83 Ma). Listed in Table 13 are the
695 finite rotation **parameters** used in this study. As this is a rigid model focused on the seafloor
696 spreading history of the Pacific basin, we do not incorporate any deformation of the West Antarctic
697 margin, or the rifting history of the West Antarctic margin and Chatham rise.

698

699 Spreading between **West** Antarctica and Chatham plateau in the southern Pacific initially began at
700 chron 34y (83 Ma), which was likely preceded by a period of continental rifting during east
701 Gondwana break-up. This was contemporaneous with the initial stages of Kula plate formation in
702 the northern-central Pacific. During this time, Aluk (Phoenix)-Pacific spreading was active
703 including subduction along the Antarctic Peninsula and southern South American margin adjacent
704 to the Aluk plate (Figure 24). Subduction of the Farallon plate was occurring along North and South
705 America, whilst the newly formed Kula plate was subducting along the present-day Alaskan and

706 North American margin. Spreading between the **West** Antarctic and Pacific plates initiated with an
707 almost north-south direction.

708

709 By chron 33o (**79.1 Ma**), Kula-Pacific spreading had established in the North Pacific, whilst
710 northeast-southwest Bellingshausen-Pacific spreading initiation occurred in the South Pacific. By
711 chron 27o (~61 Ma) the Bellingshausen plate had ceased independent motion and was incorporated
712 into the **West** Antarctic plate, prompting the replacement of Bellingshausen-Aluk spreading with
713 **Aluk-West** Antarctic spreading. As noted by Eagles et al. (2004b), this event correlates with a
714 regional plate reorganisation. From chron 25y (55.9 Ma), there was a large counterclockwise
715 change in Kula-Pacific spreading, and the beginning of a slow counterclockwise change in Pacific-
716 **West** Antarctic spreading. This coincides with a large increase in Pacific-Farallon spreading rates
717 and small clockwise change in Pacific-Farallon spreading. Following this change in Pacific-
718 Farallon spreading, the Farallon plate fragmented at chron 24n1y to form the Vancouver plate in its
719 north and this appears to correlate with the counterclockwise motion of the Kula plate at this time
720 (Figure 24). At chron 21o (Figure 24), there was a further South Pacific reorganisation: a portion of
721 the Pacific flank of Pacific-Aluk spreading was trapped onto the **West** Antarctic plate as the **Pacific-**
722 **Antarctic** ridge propagated eastward. During chron 18r, the Kula-Pacific ridge ceased spreading,
723 and the Kula plate was incorporated into the Pacific plate.

724

725 The initial arrival of the Pacific-Farallon ridge at the North American trench occurred at ~29 Ma,
726 near the Pioneer Fracture Zone. Following this, the Farallon plate **experienced a** major
727 fragmentation to form the Nazca and Cocos plates during chron 6B (22.7 Ma) (Figure 24). Further
728 reorganisations occurred, including the formation of the Bauer microplate in the South Pacific
729 around chron 5D, the Mathematician microplate at chron 5n.2o, and the Rivera microplate. As the
730 Pacific-Farallon ridge was progressively subducted beneath North America, the extinct ridges and
731 remnants of the paleoplates approached the margin.

732 4 Discussion

733 4.1 Age of the oceanic crust in the Pacific

734 Our refined tectonic model for the Pacific Ocean basin since chron 34y (83 Ma) allows for a
735 comparison of the model-derived age of oceanic crust at present-day and throughout the Late
736 Cretaceous and Cenozoic. Our refined present-day age grid (Figure 25) is largely similar to that of
737 Seton et al. (2012), however we do find a number of differences. Throughout the Pacific basin, we
738 find differences arising from recent magnetic anomaly identifications (i.e. Barckhausen et al., 2013;
739 Wobbe et al., 2012) and the use of a large compilation of published magnetic identifications (Seton
740 et al., 2014), resulting in over 10 Myr differences in the equatorial and south Pacific. The use of
741 well-constrained fracture zone interpretations (Matthews et al., 2011) has also permitted the
742 detailed mapping of oceanic crustal offsets (along fracture zone and small circles) that Seton et al.
743 (2012) does not fully acknowledge, in particular, on the southern Pacific and **West** Antarctic plates.
744 In the regions associated with Pacific, **West** Antarctic, and former Aluk and Bellingshausen
745 spreading, we find variations over 10 Myr due to the incorporation of independent plates and their
746 seafloor spreading isochrons (i.e. Bellingshausen, Aluk). Minor variations (up to 5 Myr) between
747 our refined age grid and Seton et al. (2012) are found in the northeast Pacific (Figure 25), which is
748 expected due to the dense coverage of magnetic interpretations in this region, and lack of conjugate
749 spreading flank.

750

751 Our updated age grids of the Pacific allow us to derive half-spreading rate, crustal accretion, and
752 age error grids. Comparison of our derived half-spreading rates (Figure 26a) and those from Müller
753 et al. (2008) demonstrate large differences in estimates for the western Pacific. These reflect
754 refinements to the Mesozoic spreading history of the Pacific basin made in Seton et al. (2012). Our
755 spreading rate grid highlights the fast Pacific-Farallon spreading rates, in particular since ~50 Ma,
756 compared to the remaining Pacific basin. Crustal accretion throughout the Pacific basin where both
757 spreading flanks are preserved is largely more symmetric (50%) than Müller et al. (2008), who find

758 a large area of excess accretion on the Pacific plate. We find a broadly similar trend in crustal
759 accretion patterns along the East Pacific Rise, although our refined Cocos-Pacific seafloor isochrons
760 suggest this system experienced more spreading symmetry than Müller et al. (2008) indicate. Our
761 error grids, derived based on the difference between a compilation of magnetic identifications
762 (Seton et al., 2014) and interpreted gridded age, indicate a large difference in error in the low-
763 latitude Pacific and South Pacific, largely related to the improved coverage of these areas. Errors of
764 ~10 Myr occur in regions where no magnetic identifications occur in both our study and Müller et
765 al. (2008), due to the lack of coverage or the CNS.

766

767 We present new paleo-age grids in 10 Myr increments for the Pacific basin between 80 Ma and
768 present day in the timescales of Gee and Kent (2007) and Ogg (2012) (Figure 27). There is little
769 difference in the distribution of ocean floor age since 50 Ma, regardless of timescale used. This is
770 expected, due to the similarity in C-sequence timescales (i.e. Gee and Kent, 2007; Ogg, 2012). A
771 ~5–6 Myr difference is observed in oceanic crust produced prior to M0, due primarily to the large
772 difference attributed to this chron (Gee and Kent, 2007: 120.6 Ma, vs. Ogg, 2012: 125.93 Ma).

773

774 **4.2 Spreading asymmetry**

775 Spreading asymmetry between the Pacific and Nazca plates can be determined based on the relative
776 spacing of magnetic anomalies on conjugate ridge flanks and it has been suggested that since
777 ~50 Ma the ridge crest has favoured accretion on the Nazca plate (56–60 per cent) over the Pacific
778 plate (40–44 per cent) (Rowan and Rowley, 2014). The subduction of the Farallon plate makes it
779 impossible to fully constrain Pacific-Farallon seafloor spreading (and hence, the history of crustal
780 accretion) prior to ~50 Ma, with reconstructions of the Pacific-Farallon spreading derived from
781 half-stage rotations (based on the Pacific plate) and assumed symmetric spreading. **This assumption**
782 **of symmetric spreading has been criticized, as observations of asymmetry since ~50 Ma suggests**

783 this approach underestimates the crustal accretion of the Farallon plate in the Mesozoic and early
784 Cenozoic.

785

786 Recently, Rowan and Rowley (2014) highlighted the importance of asymmetric crustal accretion
787 along the East Pacific Rise and inferred asymmetric crustal accretion along the entire Pacific-
788 Farallon ridge until chron 34y (83 Ma) based on extrapolating their ‘best-fit’ crustal accretion
789 fraction (Pacific:Farallon asymmetry of 44:56 per cent) for the past 50 Myr. However, this
790 approach is still somewhat problematic. While there were likely minor asymmetries in Pacific-
791 Farallon spreading prior to 50 Ma, it is arbitrary to infer continuous and systematic spreading
792 asymmetry until chron 34y (83 Ma), and unreasonable to extrapolate such high values of spreading
793 asymmetries to the entire Cenozoic-Mesozoic Pacific-Farallon spreading history. Further, the
794 inferred Farallon Plate history in the Mesozoic and early Cenozoic (i.e. large Farallon plate, with
795 the Pacific-Farallon ridge inferred to be much further from the North or South America subduction
796 zones) differs greatly to its more recent history (i.e. multiple fragmentation events as the Pacific-
797 Farallon ridge approached and intersected with the subduction zones).

798

799 We compare spreading crustal accretion for the major spreading systems in the Pacific basin with
800 both spreading flanks preserved (Figure 28). We find the Pacific basin has largely experienced
801 symmetric spreading, with over 60% of the oceanic crust experiencing less than 20% variation in
802 crustal accretion, with asymmetries less than 5% most frequent (Figure 29). Crustal accretion has
803 also varied from stages of symmetric spreading (e.g. 25y–21o; 55.9–47.9 Ma; 18n.2o–6Bn.1c;
804 40.1–23 Ma) to asymmetric spreading (i.e. 6o–present day; 20.1–0 Ma) along the southern East
805 Pacific Rise (Challenger-Resolution fracture zone segment; Pacific-Nazca/Farallon spreading)
806 (Figure 30). These large fluctuations in spreading asymmetry are not observed along any other
807 major spreading system in the Pacific basin, including the Pacific-Antarctic ridge and northern East
808 Pacific Rise (Clipperton-Galapagos fracture zone segment; Pacific-Cocos spreading) (Figure 30).

809

810 There are major differences in the mantle associated with regions of the Pacific basin. The South
811 Pacific superswell (e.g. 10°N to 30°S; 130°W to 160°W; Adam et al., 2014) underlies the Pacific
812 plate, and is associated with a large depth anomaly, that is the difference between the observed and
813 theoretical oceanic basement depth based on thermal subsidence models. This mantle is hotter
814 (Cochran, 1986), and has been found to have a lower resistivity to the mantle than that beneath the
815 Nazca plate (Evans et al., 1999). Additionally, the mantle north and south of the Easter microplate
816 (along the East Pacific Rise) can be divided into northern and southern domains due to the variation
817 in axial depths (deep and shallow, respectively) and the distinct geochemical signatures of these
818 domains (Vlastelic et al., 1999; Zhang et al., 2013). The southern East Pacific Rise has remained
819 relatively “anchored” throughout the past 100 Myr, due to the interaction of deep plumes and the
820 mid-ocean ridge (Whittaker et al., 2015). We observe asymmetry along the southern East Pacific
821 Rise (Pacific-Nazca/Farallon spreading) from ~48 Ma (chron 21o), with the East Pacific Rise
822 successively jumping westwards towards the mantle upwelling associated with the South Pacific
823 superswell. This behaviour has previously been identified in the Pacific and equivalently along
824 spreading ridges in the Atlantic and Indian Ocean basins (Müller et al., 1998). The northern East
825 Pacific Rise (Pacific-Cocos) spreading does not display this same pattern of westward ridge jumps
826 (Figure 28). Asymmetry associated with Pacific-Cocos spreading is strongly driven by ridge-
827 subduction zone interactions, where the large curvature of the subduction zone may induce an
828 intraplate stress field on plate regions proximal to the subduction zone, resulting in ridge jumps and
829 plate fragmentation. Contrary to the behaviour of the East Pacific Rise, the Pacific-Antarctic ridge
830 demonstrates no major asymmetry in crustal accretion (Figure 30). Major driving forces such as
831 upwelling (as underneath the southern East Pacific Rise) or a nearby subduction zone (as in the
832 northern East Pacific Rise) are not located proximal to the Pacific-Antarctic Ridge. Rather, the
833 Pacific-Antarctic ridge is likely influenced by small-scale mantle flow, causing random minor
834 spreading asymmetry that varies between segments (Rouzo et al., 1995).

835

836 The variations in mantle dynamics along the East Pacific Rise indicate that this ridge cannot be
837 treated as a continuous feature. Based on the largely symmetrical behaviour of the Pacific-Antarctic
838 ridge and the northern East Pacific Rise (Cocos-Pacific), and the fluctuations in Pacific-Farallon
839 spreading behaviour, we propose that Pacific-Nazca/Farallon spreading asymmetries since ~48 Ma
840 (chron 21o) do not reflect the long-term behaviour of the entire Pacific-Farallon ridge. Rowan and
841 Rowley (2014) observe a correlation between periods of high spreading rates and high spreading
842 asymmetries since 40 Ma, and imply both high periods of spreading rate and asymmetry are
843 causally linked to anomalous mantle flow beneath a mid-ocean ridge flank. There is little reason to
844 expect high spreading asymmetries during periods of much slower Pacific-Farallon spreading rates,
845 as is observed before ~50 Ma, contrary to the inferences by Rowan and Rowley (2014) (Figure 15).

846

847 **4.3 Subduction along North and South America**

848 **4.3.1 Implied convergence history**

849 We use our tectonic reconstructions to derive the convergence history along the western North and
850 South American margins, by determining the relative motion of the Pacific plates and North/South
851 Americas through the use of a plate circuit based on the seafloor spreading record preserved in the
852 Pacific, Atlantic, and Indian oceans. This approach is relatively sensitive to changes in the relative
853 motion of plates within the circuit and to the configuration of tectonic plates, in particular, the
854 location of the Kula-Farallon ridge along the North American margin, and the Aluk-Farallon ridge
855 location along the South American margin. Such discrepancies in the computed convergence
856 history between kinematic models, such as our refined model and Seton et al. (2012), emphasize
857 how such inferences are dependent on the kinematic model used. Despite this, there are also many
858 similarities in the implied convergence history derived from Seton et al. (2012) and our refined
859 model (i.e. since ~50 Ma), suggesting a robust trend for these times. Nevertheless, our model
860 provides insights into the evolution of the North and South American convergent margins, and can

861 provide a useful tectonic context when considering the geochemical and topographic evolution of
862 these margins, particularly in relation to ridge subduction and slab window formation.

863

864 *North America*

865 The North American margin has been shaped by the convergence of Pacific basin plates, such as the
866 Farallon, Kula, Vancouver, and Pacific plate. However, there are uncertainties in the extent of the
867 paleoplates (e.g. Kula and Farallon plates) that bordered North America during most of the Late
868 Cretaceous and Cenozoic. We model the Farallon-Kula ridge to coincide with southern British
869 Columbia, which is broadly consistent with the tectonic configuration of Seton et al. (2012). This
870 location is also consistent with the location of a slab window near Vancouver Island at 50 Ma,
871 based on geochemical analysis of lavas from the Eocene Challis-Kamloops volcanic belt
872 (Breitsprecher et al., 2003). The tectonic plate adjacent to the North American margin significantly
873 affects the implied convergence velocity: after 60 Ma, there is a rapid increase in the Kula plate
874 convergence velocity at point 1 (Vancouver Island), while there is little change in velocity if the
875 Farallon/Vancouver plates are converging here (Figure 31). We derive similar implied convergence
876 rates in the timescales of Cande and Kent (1995) and Ogg (2012) (Figure 31, Figure 32), and find
877 no major differences in convergence velocity, suggesting our results are not strongly dependent on
878 choice of timescale. Refinements to Pacific basin relative plate motions, such as Vancouver-Pacific
879 and Pacific-Farallon, have a minor influence on the derived convergence history, in particular, at
880 points 2 (San Francisco) and 3 (Baja California). The observed differences between Seton et al.
881 (2012) and this study are likely due to the major influence of East-West Antarctica relative motion.

882

883 *South America*

884 The South American margin has experienced long-lived subduction since the Early Jurassic
885 (Somoza and Ghidella, 2012). The configuration of the tectonic plates along the South American
886 margin greatly influences the implied convergence history, especially along the southern Andean

887 margin (e.g. Patagonia). We infer the Farallon-Aluk ridge to coincide with northern Chile in the
888 Late Cretaceous and early Cenozoic (Figure 33), consistent with Somoza and Ghidella (2012), and
889 broadly consistent with simplified schematics presented in Scalabrino et al. (2009). We implement a
890 southward migrating Farallon-Aluk ridge, resulting in ridge intersection with Patagonia during the
891 Eocene: this is consistent with alkali basalts suggesting a slab window occurred in this region at
892 ~50 Ma (Breitsprecher and Thorkelson, 2009) and the location of the Farallon-Aluk paleo-ridge
893 suggested by Eagles and Scott (2014). However, this contrasts with the scenario proposed by
894 Scalabrino et al. (2009). We propose ridge subduction occurred in the vicinity of our point 3 (45°S,
895 76°W) at 53 Ma, after which the Farallon plate was subducted within this region. This correlates
896 with Eagles and Scott (2014), who suggest ridge subduction in this region at 54 Ma. Our
897 configuration of tectonic plates in the Late Cretaceous and early Cenozoic differs greatly from
898 Seton et al. (2012), as their reconstruction does not incorporate the Aluk plate, and infers a
899 Farallon-East Antarctica ridge intersecting the southern Andean margin (Figure 33).

900

901 Comparison with the implied convergence derived from Seton et al. (2012) (and their plate tectonic
902 configuration) demonstrates little difference in rate and obliquity since 30 Ma (Figure 34, Figure
903 35). Prior to 30 Ma, minor differences in the convergence rate and obliquity are calculated along
904 northern Peru (Point 1) and northern Chile (point 2). As the plate adjacent to the southern Andean
905 margin (i.e. Patagonia; point 3) prior to 45 Ma differs between Seton et al. (2012) (Farallon plate)
906 and this study (Aluk or Phoenix plate), the implied convergence history demonstrates significant
907 differences in this region, with up to 150 mm/yr difference in convergence rate, and ~250°
908 difference in convergence obliquity. Seton et al. (2012) proposes the Farallon and South American
909 plates were diverging in the Patagonian region prior to 50 Ma (Figure 34, Figure 35), however
910 Cretaceous and Cenozoic calcic/calc-alkaline rocks indicates this region has been influenced by
911 subduction dynamics (Ramos, 2005), casting doubt on this interpretation.

912

913 **4.3.2 Age of the subducting crust**

914 The geological evolution of continental margins is further influenced by the age of subducting
915 lithosphere through time. Due to its buoyancy, young lithosphere (<50 Myr old; Cross and Pilger,
916 1982) generally subducts at a shallower angle, and does not penetrate into the mantle as deeply as
917 cold, older oceanic lithosphere (England and Wortel, 1980). Subduction of very young (≤ 20 Myr
918 old) and relatively warm oceanic crust, including ridge subduction, is thought to result in
919 dehydration of the slab and the release of volatiles at shallow depths (Harry and Green, 1999).
920 Consequently, we expect a correlation in tectonic regimes and the age of the subducting oceanic
921 lithosphere, where subduction of young lithosphere is linked to back-arc and intra-arc compression
922 (Cross and Pilger, 1982), and cordilleran tectonics (Molnar and Atwater, 1978), whilst subduction
923 of old lithosphere generally results in back-arc and intra-arc extension (Cross and Pilger, 1982).
924 **These broad relationships are not observed in all regions, with inconsistencies arising when we**
925 **consider subduction of the older (e.g. ~60 Myr) Farallon and Nazca plate along the South American**
926 **margin. The time-dependence of the age of oceanic lithosphere subducted beneath South America**
927 **has important consequences for understanding changing spreading rates in the South Atlantic ocean,**
928 **as discussed by Müller et al (in press).**

929

930 *North America*

931 We find broadly similar trends in the age of oceanic crust at the North American trench through
932 time, derived from Seton et al. (2012) and this study (Figure 36). We derive the age of oceanic crust
933 at the trench based on a symmetrical spreading and ‘best-fit’ Farallon-Pacific asymmetrical
934 spreading until chron 34y (83 Ma), based on the ratio described in Rowan and Rowley (2014). We
935 do not incorporate any asymmetrical spreading into Vancouver-Pacific and Kula-Pacific relative
936 motion. The incorporation of spreading asymmetry makes little difference in the age of subducting
937 oceanic crust (Figure 36), with up to 15 Myr difference in the Late Cretaceous. Rather, the relative
938 plate motions impart a larger influence on the age of oceanic crust at the trench, where there is up to

939 a 40 Myr difference in the Late Cretaceous and early Cenozoic between Seton et al. (2012) and this
940 study at point 2 (Figure 36). Point 1 shows little difference in the age of subducting oceanic crust
941 derived from our models. This trend is expected, as this location records the subduction of the Kula
942 and Vancouver plates, where we do not incorporate any spreading asymmetry into the ‘asymmetric’
943 model. Point 1 also shows a large decrease in the age of subducting oceanic crust at ~70 Ma in our
944 model, which arises from the close proximity of point 1 to our modelled Kula-Farallon ridge. At
945 ~60 Ma, our model records the subduction of the Kula-Farallon/Vancouver ridge along point 1,
946 while Seton et al. (2012) record this event ~20 Myr later. This discrepancy highlights the
947 dependence of such results on the kinematic model used in analysis. In this case, the age variation
948 between our model and Seton et al. (2012) results from the slight change in the intersection of the
949 Kula-Farallon ridge with the North American margin at this time, and is a consequence of the
950 difference in Kula-Farallon relative motion (derived from Kula-Pacific and Farallon-Pacific relative
951 motions). Since ~30 Ma, there is little difference in the age of subducting lithosphere, regardless of
952 model choice. This is not unexpected, as for times younger than chron 13y (33.1 Ma) we
953 incorporate the Farallon-Pacific relative motion from Seton et al. (2012).

954

955 *South America*

956 Comparison of the age of oceanic crust at the South American trench based on Seton et al. (2012)
957 and this study indicates a relatively consistent 10–20 Myr age difference at all points. Despite the
958 long-lived subduction of the Farallon plate, we find little difference in the age of oceanic crust when
959 spreading asymmetry is incorporated, except for along northern Peru (point 1), where we observe
960 up to 40 Myr differences in ocean crust age, at 30 Ma (Figure 37). The small difference in the age
961 of subducting oceanic crust between our asymmetric and symmetric model is due to the orientation
962 of the magnetic lineations on the subducting (e.g. Farallon) plate, and is a reflection on the earlier
963 (pre-chron 34y; 83 Ma) tectonic history of the Pacific basin (i.e. Seton et al., 2012). At ~50 Ma, we
964 observe ridge subduction at point 3, which is consistent with the proposed slab window in this

965 region by Breitsprecher and Thorkelson (2009). This contrasts with the age derived from Seton et
966 al. (2012), who suggest the subduction of ~20 Myr old oceanic crust (Figure 37).

967

968 **4.4 Limitations**

969 Uncertainties remain in our reconstruction of the Pacific Ocean basin due to the limited availability
970 of data from preserved regions (e.g. central Nazca plate) and the subduction of former plates along
971 the North and South American margins. The present-day age of oceanic lithosphere remains poorly
972 constrained in regions where there is limited magnetic anomaly data available, in particular, areas
973 associated with the CNS, and within the central Nazca plate. The age of oceanic lithosphere across
974 the CNS is interpolated based on assuming no change in Pacific-Farallon spreading rate between
975 M0 (120.6 Ma) and chron 34y (84 Ma), and further refinements to this region are beyond the scope
976 of this study. The central Nazca Plate exhibits a large (~6 Myr) age error (Figure 26c), and is a
977 region of relatively few magnetic identifications (Figure 3). This region is thought to preserve the
978 remnants of transient microplates such as the Mendoza microplate (between the Mendana and
979 Nazca fracture zones); however, we do not incorporate such events into our kinematic history due
980 to large ambiguities in the limited data available. Additionally, we do not incorporate the
981 independent motion of the Monterey or Arguello microplates. Uncertainty in the age of oceanic
982 lithosphere also remains along the Marie Byrd Land margin, such as the age of the Charcot plate
983 (McCarron and Larter, 1998). The age of oceanic lithosphere in such regions may be refined with
984 the collection and provision of additional data.

985

986 As much of the record of Pacific basin seafloor spreading has been subducted (e.g. Farallon,
987 Vancouver, Kula plates), our tectonic reconstruction represents the ‘simplest’ scenario, based on the
988 preserved geophysical data from the Pacific plate, and onshore geochemical and geological data
989 (e.g. locations of slab windows to infer ridge-trench interactions). Uncertainties in the plate
990 configuration history are greatest during the earlier Pacific basin history, such as in the Cretaceous

991 and early Cenozoic. In particular, the spreading history of the Kula plate remains poorly
992 constrained, with concerns surrounding the tectonic history of the “T” anomaly, which has been
993 proposed to represent a captured Kula-Farallon-Pacific triple junction (Atwater, 1989). The
994 presence of a large Eocene-Oligocene aged turbidite body on the Aleutian Abyssal Plain, known as
995 the Zodiac Fan (Stevenson et al., 1983), further suggests a gap in our understanding of the
996 reconstruction history of the North Pacific. The Zodiac turbidite fan consists of granitic and
997 metamorphic rocks, which are inferred to originate from southeastern Alaska and western Canada
998 (Steward, 1976), and is thought to have contributed material to accretionary prisms along the
999 eastern Aleutian trench (Suess et al., 1998). Eocene tectonic reconstructions place the Zodiac fan
1000 over ~2000 km away from its inferred source, and highlight the large uncertainty in the plate
1001 configuration of the North Pacific basin in parts of the Cenozoic.

1002
1003 It is possible that additional oceanic plates existed along the North and South American margins
1004 during the Late Cretaceous and early Cenozoic, contrary to our inferred configuration of large
1005 oceanic plates (e.g. the Farallon plate). Large uncertainties in the implied convergence history
1006 remain along northern North America, where the existence of an additional plate has been proposed
1007 (the Resurrection plate; Haeussler et al., 2003) based on the onshore geological record. We do not
1008 incorporate this plate into our model as there is little data to constrain its relative plate motion and
1009 plate boundary geometry and the geological evidence used to support a ridge-trench intersection
1010 event may be from an extinct rather than active mid-ocean ridge. The incorporation of the
1011 Resurrection plate, or any other tectonic plate within this region, would greatly alter the implied
1012 convergence history along northern North America and Alaska. The Late Cretaceous and early
1013 Cenozoic implied convergence history along central South America also has a large uncertainty,
1014 where variations in the age of subducting oceanic lithosphere are directly linked to the preceding
1015 events of the Farallon and Phoenix plates (e.g. Seton et al., 2012).

1016

1017 **5 Conclusion**

1018 We have refined the plate tectonic model of the Pacific Ocean from the Late Cretaceous to present
1019 day, based on recent data including satellite marine gravity anomalies (Sandwell et al., 2014), well-
1020 constrained fracture zone traces (Matthews et al., 2011; Wessel et al., 2015) and a large compilation
1021 of magnetic anomaly identifications (Seton et al., 2014). Unlike many regional Pacific reviews that
1022 limit their scope to either the North (Atwater, 1989) or South Pacific (Mayes et al., 1990), we assess
1023 the seafloor spreading history for the entire Pacific basin and incorporate previously recognised
1024 tectonic plates, such as the Aluk (**Phoenix**) and Bellingshausen, which have so far been limited to
1025 regional studies. This approach allows for a comprehensive analysis of the Pacific-Farallon relative
1026 plate motion since the Late Cretaceous, as many previous studies have derived northern Farallon
1027 plate motions and extrapolated these to the entire Farallon plate. Our results show that this can
1028 result in skewed spreading velocities.

1029

1030 Where possible, we present 95% uncertainties for our relative plate motions, based on the best-
1031 fitting criteria of Hellinger (1981), allowing for the assessment of significance in tectonic changes.
1032 To eliminate any timescale bias in significant spreading events, we present all results in the
1033 timescale of Cande and Kent (1995) and Ogg (2012), and find similar trends regardless of
1034 timescale. Our relative plate motions result in a good match to both the fracture zone traces and
1035 magnetic pick data in both the North and South Pacific.

1036

1037 A comparison of our relative plate motions and published regional models demonstrates that while
1038 there are clear overall trends in spreading velocities, many publications do not conform with
1039 fracture zone traces observed in recent data (e.g. Vancouver-Pacific spreading based Seton et al.
1040 2012), or do not incorporate changes in spreading rate indicated by the temporal progression of
1041 magnetic picks (e.g. Farallon-Pacific spreading based on Rowan and Rowley, 2014). Additionally,

1042 many regional studies do not provide any indication of uncertainties, or only provide spreading
1043 parameters for small portions of the spreading history of a plate (e.g. Rosa and Molnar, 1988).
1044

1045 Our refined reconstruction history of the Pacific allows for a comparison of Pacific basin oceanic
1046 age, spreading rates and asymmetries. Analysis of the error associated in the age grid demonstrates
1047 ~8 Myr errors between our refined age grids and Müller et al. (2008), in areas such as the central
1048 Pacific, where there is now improved magnetic pick coverage. Comparison of crustal accretion
1049 associated with the East Pacific Rise (i.e. Pacific-Farallon/Nazca and Pacific-Cocos) highlights how
1050 these systems have oscillated through periods of symmetrical and highly asymmetrical spreading,
1051 and varies greatly from the symmetrically spreading Pacific-Antarctic ridge. **We attribute these**
1052 **differences to major differences in the Pacific mantle: the southern East Pacific Rise (Pacific-**
1053 **Farallon/Nazca) shows signs of successive westward ridge jumps towards mantle upwelling**
1054 **associated with the South Pacific superswell, however the northern East Pacific Rise (Pacific-**
1055 **Cocos) is strongly driven by the adjacent subduction zone, and underwent eastward ridge jumps.**
1056 **The Pacific-Antarctic ridge is not located near either of these major driving forces of asymmetry,**
1057 **and shows evidence of minor asymmetry due to small-scale changes in mantle flow. These regional**
1058 differences in the Pacific mantle suggests that long-term Farallon-Pacific crustal accretion ratios
1059 cannot be extrapolated based on the ~50 Myr record of Farallon/Nazca-Pacific asymmetries.
1060

1061 Comparison of the implied convergence history of the Pacific plates along the western North and
1062 South American plates based on our refined model and Seton et al. (2012) highlights the importance
1063 of the Pacific plate tectonic configuration. In particular, the addition of the Aluk plate in the south
1064 Pacific significantly improves the implied convergence history in the Patagonian region of South
1065 America and correlates with a proposed ~50 Ma ridge subduction event (Breitsprecher and
1066 Thorkelson, 2009). Further, the incorporation of Farallon-Pacific spreading asymmetry (based on

1067 the ‘best-fit’ ratios of Rowan and Rowley, 2014) does not significantly influence the age of
1068 subducting oceanic lithosphere along the North and South American margin.

1069

1070 Our reconstruction provides a framework for understanding circum-Pacific tectonics, plate
1071 reorganisation events, and the evolution of seafloor spreading and asymmetry in the Pacific basin.

1072

1073 **6 Acknowledgements**

1074 **We thank Graeme Eagles and an anonymous reviewer for their detailed reviews, which greatly**
1075 **improved the manuscript.** N.M.W. was supported by an Australian Postgraduate Award, M.S. by
1076 ARC grant FT130101564 and S.E.W. and R.D.M. by ARC grant FL0992245. Figures were
1077 constructed using Generic Mapping Tools.

1078 Figure 1: Bathymetry (ETOPO1; Amante and Eakins (2009) of the present-day Pacific basin,
1079 showing the major tectonic plates and fracture zones. Plate boundaries (black) are from Bird (2003),
1080 and fracture zone (FZ) identifications (blue) are from [Wessel et al. \(2015\)](#). Coastlines (Wessel and
1081 Smith, 1996) are shown in grey. EA: Easter microplate; JDF: Juan de Fuca plate; JZ: Juan
1082 Fernandez microplate; R: Rivera microplate.

1083
1084 Figure 2: Overview of major spreading systems in the Pacific basin since chron 34y (83 Ma). The
1085 western Pacific basin formed prior to chron 34y. Uncertainties in the boundaries of spreading
1086 systems, including the Vancouver-Farallon boundary and the extinct of Pacific-Farallon spreading
1087 in the equatorial Pacific, are denoted with a “?”. Plate boundaries (black) are modified from Bird
1088 (2003) to denote subduction zones (toothed), and fracture zone (FZ) identifications (blue) are from
1089 [Wessel et al. \(2015\)](#). Present-day coastlines (Wessel and Smith, 1996) are in dark-grey, and non-
1090 oceanic regions are in light grey. Bellings.: Bellingshausen; EA: Easter microplate; JDF: Juan de
1091 Fuca plate; JZ: Juan Fernandez microplate; Math.: Mathematician microplate; MP: Microplate; R:
1092 Rivera microplate; Van.: Vancouver.

1093
1094 Figure 3: Overview of magnetic anomaly identifications in the Pacific basin, downloaded from the
1095 Global Seafloor Fabric and Magnetic Lineation (GSFML) repository (Seton et al. 2014) in April,
1096 2015. C-sequence magnetic identifications are colored based on their age in Cande and Kent
1097 (1995), while M-sequence magnetic identifications are hollow. Plate boundaries (black) are
1098 modified from Bird (2003) to denote subduction zones (triangles), and fracture zone (FZ)
1099 identifications (blue) are from [Wessel et al. \(2015\)](#). Present-day coastlines (Wessel and Smith,
1100 1996) are in dark-grey, and non-oceanic regions are in light grey. Legend for spreading regions as
1101 in Figure 2.

1102

1103 Figure 4: Schematic of Hellinger (1981)'s method. (a) Method to determine finite rotations, when
1104 both spreading flanks are preserved. The best-fit rotation pole is found by matching conjugate
1105 magnetic anomaly (black) and fracture zones (grey) of the same age (t_1) on both plates. (b) Method
1106 to determine half-stage rotations, when one of the plates has been subducted. The best-fit half-stage
1107 rotation pole is found by reconstructing a younger (t_1) magnetic anomaly and fracture zones
1108 segment onto an older (t_2) time. t_0 represents the present-day ridge. Modified from Rowan and
1109 Rowley (2014).

1110

1111 Figure 5: Overview of seafloor features in the South Pacific, observed in marine gravity anomalies
1112 (Sandwell et al., 2014). Plate boundaries (black) are from Bird (2003), fracture zones (FZ; white)
1113 are from Wessel et al. (2015) and coastlines (grey) are from Wessel and Smith (1996). Dashed
1114 outline refers to the region associated with Bellingshausen (BELL) independent motion. BGA:
1115 Bellingshausen gravity anomaly; DGGA: De Gerlache gravity anomaly; EA: East Antarctica; MBS:
1116 Marie Byrd Seamounts; NZ: New Zealand; SAM: South America.

1117

1118 Figure 6: Comparison of Pacific-West Antarctic spreading velocities in the timescales of Cande and
1119 Kent (1995) (CK95; left) and Ogg (2012) (GTS2012; right), with selected chrons labelled. 95%
1120 uncertainties (shaded blue) are for Wright et al. (2015) and this study. Full stage rates (mm/yr) and
1121 spreading directions ($^\circ$) are calculated along the Pitman Fracture Zone.

1122

1123 Figure 7: Comparison of finite pole locations and 95% confidence ellipses from Wright et al. (2015)
1124 and this study. Finite rotation parameters are labelled based on their chron and reference (color).

1125

1126 Figure 8: Comparison of synthetic flowlines for Pacific-West Antarctic relative motion between
1127 chron 34y and 21y and the Erebus, Pitman and IX fracture zones (FZ) observed in the marine
1128 gravity anomaly (top; Sandwell et al., 2014) and in a cartoon schematic with fracture zone

1129 **identifications (black lines; Wessel et al., 2015; bottom)** on the (a) Pacific plate and (b) Antarctic
1130 plate. Flowlines are colored based on reference (line, symbol outline). Wright et al. (2015) and this
1131 study have been combined into one flowline. Symbols along each flowline correspond to the age of
1132 plotted magnetic identifications (symbol fill). Magnetic identifications used in Hellinger's analysis
1133 in Wright et al. (2015) and this study are shown. Region associated with Bellingshausen (Bell.)
1134 spreading shown in dotted outline. EA: East Antarctica; MBL: Marie Byrd Land; NZ: New
1135 Zealand.

1136

1137 Figure 9: Comparison of Bellingshausen-Pacific spreading velocities in the timescales of Cande and
1138 Kent (1995) (CK95; left), and Ogg (2012) (GTS2012; right), with selected chrons labelled. 95%
1139 uncertainties (shaded blue) refer to this study only. Full stage rates (mm/yr) and spreading
1140 directions ($^{\circ}$) are calculated along the Udintsev Fracture Zone.

1141

1142 Figure 10: Comparison **of Bellingshausen-Pacific finite rotation** pole locations and 95% confidence
1143 ellipses from this study. Finite **rotation parameters** are labelled based on their chron and reference
1144 (color).

1145

1146 Figure 11: Comparison of derived flowlines for Bellingshausen-Pacific relative motion and fracture
1147 zones observed in the marine gravity anomaly (Sandwell et al., 2014) **(top) and as a cartoon**
1148 **schematic with fracture zone identifications (black lines; Wessel et al., 2015; middle)**. (a) Pacific
1149 plate. (b) Antarctic plate (former Bellingshausen region). Flowlines are colored based on reference,
1150 with divisions corresponding to chron times (labeled along the (a) Tharp and (b) Udintsev Fracture
1151 Zones [FZ]). Magnetic identifications used in this study's Hellinger analysis are shown (colored).
1152 EA: East Antarctica; MBL: Marie Byrd Land; NZ: New Zealand; SAM: South America

1153

1154 Figure 12: Comparison of synthetic flowlines for Pacific-Aluk (Phoenix) spreading observed in the
1155 marine gravity anomaly (Sandwell et al., 2014) (top) and as a cartoon schematic with fracture zone
1156 identifications (black lines; Wessel et al., 2015; middle panel). Interpreted isochrons (thin grey) and
1157 a compilation of magnetic identifications (Cande et al., 1995; Cande and Haxby, 1991; Croon et al.,
1158 2008; Eagles et al., 2004b; Larter et al., 2002; Wobbe et al., 2012) since chron 34y (colored circles)
1159 are shown. Regions of Aluk (Phoenix)-Pacific (Aluk-Pac), Bellingshausen-Pacific (Bell-Pac), and
1160 Pacific-Antarctic (Pac-Ant) are outlined. ANT: Antarctica

1161

1162 Figure 13: Overview of seafloor features in the south-central eastern Pacific, observed in marine
1163 gravity anomalies (Sandwell et al., 2014). Plate boundaries (black) are from Bird (2003), fracture
1164 zones (FZ; white) are from Matthews et al. (2011) and coastlines (grey) are from Wessel and Smith
1165 (1996). EA: Easter microplate; GP: Galapagos plate; JZ: Juan Fernandez microplate; R: Rivera
1166 plate; RSB: Rough-smooth boundary

1167

1168 Figure 14: Overview of seafloor features in the north-east Pacific, observed in marine gravity
1169 anomalies (Sandwell et al., 2014). Plate boundaries (black) are from Bird (2003), fracture zones
1170 (FZ; white) are from Wessel et al. (2015) and coastlines (grey) are from Wessel and Smith (1996).
1171 JDF: Juan de Fuca plate; RSB: Rough-smooth boundary

1172

1173 Figure 15: Comparison of Pacific-Farallon spreading velocities in Cande and Kent (1995) (left); and
1174 Ogg (2012) (right), with selected chrons labeled. 95% uncertainties (shaded blue) are for Wright et
1175 al. (2015) and this study. Large increases in spreading rate during ~50–40 Ma are likely artefacts of
1176 timescale conversion, rather than an actual increase in stage rates. Full stage rates (mm/yr) and
1177 spreading directions (°) are calculated along the (a) Molokai Fracture Zone ('North Pacific') and (b)
1178 Austral Fracture Zone ('South Pacific').

1179

1180 Figure 16: 95% uncertainties for Pacific-Farallon half-stage rotations from Wright et al. (2015)
1181 (colored diamonds) and this study (black circles)

1182

1183 Figure 17: Comparison of synthetic flowlines for Pacific-Farallon spreading and fracture zones
1184 observed in the marine gravity anomaly (Sandwell et al., 2014) and as a cartoon schematic with
1185 fracture zone identifications (black lines; Wessel et al., 2015). A: North Pacific, with the Molokai
1186 and Clarion fracture zones (FZ). B: South Pacific, with the Marquesas and Austral FZs. Magnetic
1187 identifications (colored circles) on figure and inset are those used in the Hellinger's method for
1188 Wright et al. (2015) and this study. References compared include Seton et al. (2012) (inverted
1189 triangle, orange), Rowan and Rowley (2014) (star, red), and Wright et al. (2015) and this study
1190 (diamond, navy), where symbols along the flowlines are colored to match the timing of magnetic
1191 identifications used in Hellinger's analysis. Flowlines were constructed based on a common point,
1192 corresponding to chron 13y (Molokai FZ), chron 18n.2o (Clarion FZ), and chron 34y (Austral and
1193 Marquesas fracture zones). These chrons were chosen for easy comparison, as rift propagation has
1194 disturbed some regions within spreading corridors. CO: Cocos

1195

1196 Figure 18: Comparison of Vancouver-Pacific spreading velocities, in the timescales of Cande and
1197 Kent (1995) (left) and Ogg (2012) (right), with selected chrons labelled. 95% uncertainties (shaded
1198 blue) are for Wright et al. (2015) and this study. Full stage rates (mm/yr) and spreading direction ($^{\circ}$)
1199 are calculated along the Mendocino Fracture Zone.

1200

1201 Figure 19: 95% uncertainty ellipses from Wright et al. (2015) and this study for Vancouver-Pacific
1202 spreading

1203

1204 Figure 20: Comparison of Vancouver-Pacific synthetic flowlines and North Pacific fracture zones,
1205 observed in marine gravity anomalies (left; Sandwell et al., 2014) and in a cartoon schematic

1206 (middle), with fracture zone identifications (black lines; Wessel et al., 2015). References compared
1207 include Rosa and Molnar (1988) (star, green), Müller et al (1997) (inverted triangle, orange),
1208 McCrory and Wilson (triangle, red), Wright et al. (2015) (triangle: navy), and this study (diamond,
1209 blue), where symbols along the flowlines are colored to match the timing of magnetic
1210 identifications used in Hellinger's analysis (magnetic identifications shown). Flowlines for Müller
1211 et al. (1997) and this study were constructed based on a common point corresponding to chron
1212 10n.1y, whereas other synthetic flowlines match the available rotations in each reference.

1213

1214 Figure 21: Comparison of Kula-Pacific spreading velocities in the timescales of Cande and Kent
1215 (1995) (CK95; left) and Ogg (2012) (GTS2012; right), with selected chrons labelled. 95%
1216 uncertainties (shaded blue) are for this study only. Full stage rates (mm/yr) and spreading directions
1217 (°N) are calculated along the Amlia Fracture Zone.

1218

1219 Figure 22: 95% confidence ellipses for Kula-Pacific half-stage rotation parameters

1220

1221 Figure 23: Comparison of Kula-Pacific synthetic flowlines observed in marine gravity anomalies
1222 (left; Sandwell et al., 2014) and in a cartoon schematic (middle), with fracture zone identifications
1223 (black lines; Wessel et al., 2015). Both Rosa and Molnar (1988) and Seton et al. (2012) have a poor
1224 geometric match with the Amlia and Rat fracture zones.

1225

1226 Figure 24: Reconstruction of the Pacific basin since chron 34y, shown at times corresponding to
1227 major seafloor spreading isochrons or major reorganization events within the Pacific basin. These
1228 ages are 83 Ma (34y), 79.1 Ma (33o), 67.7 Ma (31y), 55.9 Ma (25y), 52.4 Ma (24n.1y), 47.9 Ma
1229 (21o), 40.1 Ma (18n.2o), 33.1 Ma (13y), 22.7 Ma (6Bn.1c), 10.9 Ma (5n.2o), and present-day (0
1230 Ma). Ages are in the timescale of Cande and Kent (1995). Marine gravity anomalies (Sandwell et
1231 al., 2014) are reconstructed, to highlight presently preserved oceanic crust. The compilation of

1232 magnetic identifications from the GSFML repository (Seton et al., 2014) is shown as colored
1233 circles. Ant: Antarctica; B: Bauer microplate; Bell.: Bellingshausen; Coc: Cocos; IZ: Izanagi; JDF:
1234 Juan de Fuca; Van: Vancouver.

1235

1236 Figure 25: Refined present-day age grid and comparison with those from Seton et al. (2012).

1237 Residual age of the oceanic lithosphere is from the difference between our refined age grid and
1238 Seton et al. (2012). Plate boundaries (white) for this study and residual are modified from Bird
1239 (2003), while those for Seton et al. (2012) are from their study. Coastlines (light grey) and non-
1240 oceanic regions (dark grey) are also shown.

1241

1242 Figure 26: Comparison of (a) half-spreading rate, (b) crustal accretion, and (c) error grids, based on
1243 this study and Müller et al. (2008). Residual is based on the difference between this study and
1244 Müller et al. (2008).

1245

1246 Figure 27: Paleo-age grid in 10 Myr increments. Left: Age grid in Gee and Kent (2007); Middle:
1247 Age grid in Ogg (2012); Right: Age difference between Gee and Kent (2007) and Ogg (2012).

1248

1249 Figure 28: Regions used in crustal accretion analysis within the Pacific basin. Some regions were
1250 excluded from analysis due to microplate formation (e.g. Bauer microplate). Regions that do not
1251 have a preserved conjugate flank are in white. Spreading regions used include Pacific-
1252 Nazca/Farallon (pink); Cocos-Pacific (dark green); Cocos-Nazca (light blue); Pacific-West
1253 Antarctic (blue); Bellingshausen-Pacific (gold); Antarctic-Nazca (light green); and Juan de Fuca-
1254 Pacific (maroon).

1255

1256 Figure 29: Variation in symmetric crustal accretion for the Pacific basin with preserved conjugate
1257 flanks (blue), and for spreading regions Pacific-Nazca/Farallon (pink), Pacific-West Antarctic (dark

1258 blue), Bellingshausen-Pacific (gold), Cocos-Nazca (light blue), Cocos-Pacific (dark green); Juan de
1259 Fuca (JDF)-Pacific (maroon), and West Antarctic-Nazca (light green). Percentage (y-axes) refers to
1260 the percentage of the binned range of crustal asymmetry compared to all data points available for
1261 the spreading corridor.

1262

1263 Figure 30: Stage comparison of variations in crustal accretion for the Pacific-West Antarctic (blue;
1264 since chron 25y, 55.9 Ma), Pacific-Farallon/Nazca (pink) and Cocos-Pacific (green) spreading
1265 systems. Percentage (y-axes) refers to the percentage of the binned range of crustal asymmetry
1266 compared to all data points available for the spreading corridor.

1267

1268 Figure 31: Comparison of the implied convergence velocities along the North American margin,
1269 based on this study (filled: Cande and Kent, 1995; hollow: Ogg, 2012) and Seton et al. (2012).
1270 Van/JDF: Vancouver or Juan de Fuca plate.

1271

1272 Figure 32: Comparison of the implied convergence rate and obliquity from this study, in the
1273 timescales of Cande and Kent (1995; blue) and Ogg (2012; light blue), and Seton et al. (2012;
1274 orange) derived at three points along the North American margin. Convergence velocities are
1275 calculated in 5 Myr increments (except for the stage 83–80 Ma) based on the active plate at the time
1276 (labeled).

1277

1278 Figure 33: South Pacific plate configuration in the Early Cenozoic (~65 Ma). A: Plate boundaries
1279 from Seton et al. (2012). B: Plate boundaries from this study. Bellings: Bellingshausen

1280

1281 Figure 34: Comparison of the implied convergence velocities along the South American margin,
1282 based on this study (filled: Cande and Kent, 1995; hollow: Ogg, 2012) and Seton et al. (2012).

1283

1284 Figure 35: Comparison of the implied convergence rate and obliquity from this study, in the
1285 timescales of Cande and Kent (1995; blue) and Ogg (2012; light blue), and Seton et al. (2012;
1286 orange) derived at three points along the South American margin. Convergence velocities are
1287 calculated in 5 Myr increments (except for the stage 83–80 Ma) based on the active plate at the time
1288 (labeled). Since Seton et al. (2012) do not incorporate an Aluk plate, velocities between 83–20 Ma
1289 are based on their Farallon plate, and are compared with Farallon-South America relative motion
1290 derived from this model (red).

1291

1292 Figure 36: Age of the subducting oceanic crust at point 1 (48°N, 126.5°W), point 2 (38°N, 123°W),
1293 and point 3 (28°N, 116°W) along the North American trench. We derive the age of the subducting
1294 oceanic crust based on Farallon-Pacific symmetrical spreading (dark blue) and asymmetrical
1295 Farallon-Pacific spreading (light blue), based on the ‘best-fit’ ratio of Rowan and Rowley (2014).
1296 Age derived from Seton et al. (2012) is in orange. Grey regions refer to times where we rely on
1297 finite rotations for the down going plate (e.g. Pacific, Juan de Fuca).

1298

1299 Figure 37: Age of the subducting oceanic crust at point 1 (5°S, 81°W), point 2 (20°S, 76°W), and
1300 point 3 (45°S, 76°W) along the South American trench. We derive the age of the subducting
1301 oceanic crust based on Farallon-Pacific symmetrical spreading (dark blue) and asymmetrical
1302 Farallon-Pacific spreading (light blue), based on the ‘best-fit’ ratio of Rowan and Rowley (2014).
1303 Age of oceanic crust derived from Seton et al. (2012) is in orange. Grey regions refer to times
1304 where we rely on finite rotations for the down going plate (e.g. Nazca).

1305

1306

1307 Table 1: Publications (with **rotation parameters**) for the Pacific plate relative to the West Antarctic
 1308 plate. CNS: Cretaceous Normal Superchron

Source	Chrons	Age (Ma)	Comment
Cande et al. (1995)	31y–1o	67.7–0.8	Provides 95% confidence ellipses
Larter et al. (2002)	CNS–30r	90–67.7	Chrons 33y–30r are from Stock et al. (unpublished)
Eagles et al. (2004a)	33y–1c	73.6–0.4	Chron 31o and chrons 27o–1c are from Cande et al. (1995); chrons 33y, 32n1y, 30r, and 28r are from Stock et al. (unpublished)
Croon et al. (2008)	20o–1o	43.8–0.8	Provides 95% confidence ellipses
Müller et al. (2008)	34y–1o	83–0.8	Relies on the combination of Larter et al. (2002) (chrons 34y–31y) and Cande et al. (1995) (chrons 31y–1o)
Seton et al. (2012)	34y–1o	83–0.8	Same as Müller et al. (2008)
Wobbe et al. (2012)	CNS–20o	90–43.79	Relies only on new magnetic identifications presented within the study no uncertainties given
Wright et al. (2015)	30o–21o	67.6–47.9	Provides 95% confidence ellipses

1309

1310

1311 Table 2: Finite rotations and covariance matrix for the Pacific plate relative to the **West** Antarctic
 1312 plate

Chron	Age (Ma)	Lat (°N)	Lon (°E)	Angle (deg)	$\hat{\kappa}$	dF	N	s	r	a	b	c	d	e	f	g	Source
21o	47.9	74.431	-48.544	38.176	0.37	37	56	8	100.11	0.24	0.05	0.37	0.02	0.08	0.62	10^{-5}	(1)
24n.3o	53.3	73.474	-52.081	40.105	0.21	19	38	8	92.60	0.49	0.06	0.79	0.03	0.09	1.34	10^{-5}	(1)
25m	56.1	72.627	-54.727	41.142	0.36	18	35	7	49.40	0.87	0.16	1.21	0.06	0.22	1.76	10^{-5}	(1)
26o	57.9	72.317	-54.189	42.531	0.67	23	48	11	34.20	0.35	0.02	0.55	0.02	0.02	0.93	10^{-5}	(1)
27o	61.3	71.348	-54.157	45.498	1.25	31	44	5	24.78	1.84	-0.21	3.00	0.04	-0.33	5.00	10^{-5}	(1)
30o	67.6	68.941	-56.694	49.007	2.76	16	31	6	5.79	4.95	-0.26	7.47	0.06	-0.40	11.39	10^{-5}	(1)
33y	73.6	66.631	-57.357	52.776	0.35	39	52	5	112.32	1.67	0.00	2.24	0.02	0.02	3.09	10^{-5}	(2)

1313 $\hat{\kappa}$ is the estimated quality factor, dF is **the** number of degrees of freedom, N is **the** number of
 1314 datapoints, s is **the** number of great circle segments, and r is the total misfit. Variables $\hat{\kappa}, a, b, c, d, e$

1315 and f are in radians. The covariance matrix is defined as: $Cov(u) = \frac{g}{\hat{\kappa}} \begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \\ b & d & e \\ c & e & f \end{pmatrix}$ Sources: (1)

1316 Wright et al. (2015), (2) This study.

1317

1318 Table 3: Publications (with **rotation parameters**) for the Bellingshausen plate relative to the Pacific
 1319 plate.

Source	Chrons	Age (Ma)	Comment
Stock and Molnar (1988)	30r–25c	67.7–56.1	Provides partial uncertainties
Larter et al. (2002)	33y–28r	73.6–63.8	Relies on Stock et al. (unpublished)
Eagles et al. (2004a)	33o–27o	79.08–61.3	Chrons 33y–28r are from Stock et al. (unpublished); chron 27o is from Cande et al. (2005)
Müller et al. (2008)	33y–27o	73.6–61.3	Same as Larter et al. (2002)
Seton et al. (2012)	33y–27o	73.6–61.2	Same as Müller et al. (2008)
Wobbe et al. (2012)	34y–27o	83–61.2	Relies only on new magnetic identifications presented within the study, and no uncertainties given

1320

1321 Table 4: Finite rotations and covariance matrix for the Bellingshausen plate relative to the Pacific
1322 plate.

Chron	Age (Ma)	Lat (°N)	Lon (°E)	Angle (deg)	$\hat{\kappa}$	dF	N	s	r	a	b	c	d	e	f	g
28o	63.63	-70.386	122.257	46.152	0.46	15	28	5	32.53	0.39	0.66	1.81	1.27	3.35	9.14	10^{-5}
30o	67.60	-71.101	129.504	52.623	1.01	7	20	5	6.94	0.18	0.43	0.98	1.35	2.92	6.60	10^{-5}
32n.1o	71.34	-71.655	137.499	59.611	0.55	9	18	3	16.29	0.51	0.91	2.41	1.87	4.80	12.84	10^{-5}
33y	73.60	-71.207	139.406	63.208	0.63	17	26	3	27.18	0.14	0.27	0.60	0.65	1.51	3.76	10^{-5}
33o	79.08	-70.107	144.208	70.971	0.54	27	36	3	49.98	0.07	0.16	0.32	0.74	1.56	3.65	10^{-5}

1323 $\hat{\kappa}$ is the estimated quality factor, dF is the number of degrees of freedom, N is the number of
1324 datapoints, s is the number of great circle segments, and r is the total misfit. Variables $\hat{\kappa}, a, b, c, d, e$
1325 and f are in radians. The covariance matrix is defined as: $Cov(u) = \frac{g}{\hat{\kappa}} \begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \\ b & d & e \\ c & e & f \end{pmatrix}$

1326

1327 Table 5: Pacific-Aluk spreading between chron 34y and 27o (83–61.3 Ma)

Stage		Half-stage			Full stage		
Chron	Age (Ma)	Lat (°N)	Lon (°E)	Angle (°)	Lat (°N)	Lon (°E)	Angle (°)
27o–31y	61.3–67.7	-12.5	76.3	-6.13	-12.5	-76.3	-12.26
31y–34y	67.7–83	-53.9	132.0	-11.64	-53.9	132.0	-23.28

1328

1329

1330 Table 6: Publications (with rotation parameters) for the Farallon plate relative to the Pacific plate
1331 between chron 34y and present-day

Source	Chron	Age (Ma)	Comment
Pardo-Casas and Molnar (1987)	30r–5c	67.7–10.9	Finite rotations only
Rosa and Molnar (1988)	30r–13o	67.7–33.5	Half-stage rotations. Provides partial uncertainties
Stock and Molnar (1988)	30r–13o	67.7–33.5	From Rosa and Molnar (1988)
Müller et al. (2008)	34y–5n.2o	83–10.9	Finite rotations only. Provides rotations from 170 Ma
Seton et al. (2012)	34y–5n.2o	83–10.9	Same as Müller et al. (2008)
Rowan and Rowley (2014)	34y–10y	83–28.3	Half-stage rotations and finite rotations incorporating spreading asymmetry. Provides 95% confidence ellipses
Wright et al. (2015)	31y–13y	67.7–33.1	Half-stage rotations. Provides 95% confidence ellipses

1332

1333

1334 Table 7: Half-stage rotations and covariance matrix for Farallon plate relative to the Pacific plate
1335 motion between chron 34y and 13y

Chron	Lat (°N)	Lon (°E)	Angle (deg.)	$\hat{\kappa}$	dF	N	s	r	a	b	c	d	e	f	g	Source
13y–18n.2o	-57.206	-119.683	5.796	0.24	51	76	11	208.82	8.49	8.83	0.24	11.90	0.27	1.90	10^{-7}	(1)

18n.2o–20o	-75.751	-90.302	2.765	0.30	51	74	10	172.34	10.45	9.08	-3.62	10.32	-3.58	2.94	10 ⁻⁷	(1)
20o–21o	-59.482	-117.813	2.653	0.35	76	107	14	215.39	6.08	4.57	-1.72	4.95	-1.51	1.52	10 ⁻⁷	(1)
21o–22o	-64.069	-111.485	0.954	0.99	105	138	15	105.87	3.20	2.11	-0.15	2.81	-0.24	0.68	10 ⁻⁷	(1)
22o–24n.1y	-68.840	-104.776	1.147	3.19	57	80	10	17.86	6.18	3.79	-1.45	4.61	-1.30	1.61	10 ⁻⁷	(1)
24n.1y–25y	-58.818	-119.609	1.591	0.60	71	96	11	118.99	6.58	4.17	-1.88	4.50	-1.51	1.65	10 ⁻⁷	(1)
25y–26y	-61.494	-118.605	0.571	1.49	118	151	15	79.16	3.32	1.62	-1.70	2.15	-1.30	1.74	10 ⁻⁶	(1)
26y–27o	-63.787	-117.523	1.177	0.87	87	114	12	99.97	6.28	3.34	-3.36	3.46	-2.31	2.87	10 ⁻⁷	(1)
27o–28y	-52.581	-127.173	0.374	1.51	89	118	13	58.90	6.26	3.48	-3.34	3.36	-2.26	2.81	10 ⁻⁷	(1)
28y–31y	-72.402	-102.630	1.881	0.61	122	145	10	198.70	4.84	2.05	-2.95	2.81	-2.01	2.82	10 ⁻⁷	(1)
31y–33o	-60.674	-130.481	4.167	0.26	73	100	12	277.75	10.13	4.85	-6.11	3.98	-3.32	5.40	10 ⁻⁷	(2)
33o–34y	-51.276	-140.757	1.493	0.28	77	102	11	271.81	4.45	1.47	-1.80	2.31	-0.87	1.79	10 ⁻⁷	(2)

1336 $\hat{\kappa}$ is the estimated quality factor, dF is the number of degrees of freedom, N is the number of
1337 datapoints, s is the number of great circle segments, and r is the total misfit. Variables $\hat{\kappa}$, a , b , c , d , e
1338 and f are in radians. The covariance matrix is defined as: $Cov(u) = \frac{g}{\hat{\kappa}} \begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \\ b & d & e \\ c & e & f \end{pmatrix}$ Sources: (1)
1339 Wright et al. (2015), (2) This study.

1340

1341

1342 Table 8: Publications (with rotation parameters) for the Vancouver plate relative to the Pacific plate

Source	Chron	Age (Ma)	Comment
Rosa and Molnar (1988)	21y–13o	47.9–33.5	Half-stage rotations, includes partial uncertainties
Stock and Molnar (1988)	25c–13c	56.1–33.3	From Rosa and Molnar (1988), except for chron 21–25
Müller et al. (1997)	M21–5n.2o	147.7–10.9	Finite rotations
Seton et al. (2012)	24n.1y–5n.2o	52.4–10.9	Same as Müller et al. (1997)
McCrorry and Wilson (2013)	24n.1y–18n.2o	52.4–40.1	Given as finite rotations
Wright et al. (2015)	24n.1y–13y	52.4–33.1	Half-stage rotations, includes 95% confidence ellipses

1343

1344 Table 9: Half-stage rotations for the Juan de Fuca plate relative to the Pacific plate between chron

1345 10n.1y and 4Ac

Chron	Age (Ma)	Lat (+ °N)	Lon (+ °E)	Angle (deg)
4Ac–5n.2y	8.9–9.9	-65.32	50.03	1.91
5n.2y–6o	9.9–20.1	74.17	58.19	-3.11
6o–10n.1y	20.1–28.3	-70.34	39.23	8.58

1346

1347

1348

1349 Table 10: Half-stage rotations and covariance matrix for the Vancouver plate relative to the Pacific

1350 plate between 24n.1y and 10n.1y

Chron	Lat	Lon	Angle	$\hat{\kappa}$	dF	N	s	r	a	b	c	d	e	f	g	Source
-------	-----	-----	-------	----------------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------

	(°N)	(°E)	(deg.)														
10n.1y–13y	-75.414	35.037	5.135	1.92	79	100	9	41.14	1.96	1.59	-2.57	1.65	-2.33	3.76	10 ⁻⁶	(2)	
13y–18n.2o	-72.935	38.385	7.125	0.44	66	85	8	149.22	6.23	4.18	-8.02	3.10	-5.55	10.64	10 ⁻⁶	(1)	
18n.2o–21o	-71.865	39.600	6.217	1.41	49	66	7	34.78	5.06	2.94	-6.00	2.13	-3.72	7.50	10 ⁻⁶	(1)	
21o–22o	-71.145	37.555	1.319	2.32	35	52	7	15.06	7.80	3.91	-8.96	2.35	-4.72	10.72	10 ⁻⁶	(1)	
22o–24n.1y	-71.810	36.938	1.454	0.91	25	40	6	27.34	8.22	5.11	-9.40	3.65	-6.20	11.42	10 ⁻⁶	(1)	

1351 $\hat{\kappa}$ is the estimated quality factor, dF is the number of degrees of freedom, N is the number of
1352 datapoints, s is the number of great circle segments, and r is the total misfit. Variables $\hat{\kappa}$, a , b , c , d , e
1353 and f are in radians. The covariance matrix is defined as: $Cov(u) = \frac{g}{\hat{\kappa}} \begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \\ b & d & e \\ c & e & f \end{pmatrix}$ Sources: (1)
1354 Wright et al. (2015), (2) This study.

1355

1356

1357 Table 11: Publications (with rotation parameters) for the Kula plate relative to the Pacific plate

Source	Chron	Age (Ma)	Comment
Rosa and Molnar (1988)	30o–25m	67.6–56.1	Half-stage rotations. Provides partial uncertainties
Stock and Molnar (1988)	30o–25m	67.6–56.1	From Rosa and Molnar (1988)
Müller et al. (2008)	33o–18r	79.1–41	Finite rotations only
Seton et al. (2012)	33o–18r	79.1–41	From Müller et al. (2008)

1358

1359

1360 Table 12: Half-stage rotation parameters and covariance matrix for the Kula plate relative to the
1361 Pacific plate motion.

Chron	Lat (°N)	Lon (°E)	Angle (deg.)	$\hat{\kappa}$	dF	N	s	r	a	b	c	d	e	f	g
25y–27o	-35.641	-48.924	1.373	2.65	75	90	6	28.26	4.15	0.89	-4.66	0.28	-1.02	5.94	10 ⁻⁶
27o–31y	-30.598	-54.473	1.977	1.42	65	80	6	45.83	5.60	1.11	-6.29	0.32	-1.27	7.78	10 ⁻⁶
31y–33y	-34.237	-47.824	3.744	0.25	41	58	7	162.27	1.37	0.15	-1.52	0.04	-0.17	1.73	10 ⁻⁵
33y–34y	17.454	-105.400	2.253	3.39	13	28	6	3.84	16.55	0.98	-16.89	0.12	-0.99	17.28	10 ⁻⁵

1362 $\hat{\kappa}$ is the estimated quality factor, dF is the number of degrees of freedom, N is the number of
1363 datapoints, s is the number of great circle segments, and r is the total misfit. Variables $\hat{\kappa}$, a , b , c , d , e

1364 and f are in radians. The covariance matrix is defined as: $Cov(u) = \frac{g}{\hat{\kappa}} \begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \\ b & d & e \\ c & e & f \end{pmatrix}$

1365

1366 Table 13: Summary of finite rotation parameters for the Pacific basin since chron 34y

Chron	Age	Latitude	Longitude	Angle	Source
Pacific plate with respect to the West Antarctic plate					
5n.2o	10.9	70.36	-77.81	9.48	Croon et al. (2008)
6o	20.1	74.0	-70.16	16.73	Croon et al. (2008)
13y	33.1	74.5	-64.6	26.97	Derived from Croon et al. (2008)
18n.2o	40.1	74.87	-54.46	32.62	Croon et al. (2008)
21o	47.9	74.43	-48.54	38.18	Wright et al. (2015)

25y	55.9	73.0	-51.4	42.26	Derived from Wright et al. (2015)
31y	67.7	68.9	-56.7	49.07	Derived from Wright et al. (2015)
34y	83	63.6	-58.1	58.8	This study
Bellingshausen plate with respect to the Pacific plate					
27o	61.3	71.35	-54.16	-45.50	Crossover
31y	67.7	-71.07	129.93	52.72	This study
33o	79.1	-70.0441	144.3016	70.8871	This study
Aluk plate with respect to the West Antarctic plate					
5n.2o	10.9	-69.46	-89.6	12.4	Eagles and Scott (2014)
6o	20.1	-68.43	-89.45	32.3	Eagles and Scott (2014)
13y	33.1	-70.28	-106.31	40.72	Derived from Eagles and Scott (2014)
18n.2o	40.1	-70.77	-110.04	45.54	Eagles and Scott (2014)
21o	47.9	-71.67	-110.33	62.69	Derived from Eagles and Scott (2014)
25y	55.9	-71.82	-115.41	70.75	Derived from Eagles and Scott (2014)
27o	61.3	-71.48	-123.18	79.06	Eagles and Scott (2014)
Aluk plate with respect to the Pacific plate					
27o	61.3	70.3037	16.2941	-120.1011	Crossover
31y	67.7	66.2195	0.688	-120.9605	This study
34y	83	61.2364	-4.1952	-142.0441	This study
Farallon plate with respect to the Pacific plate					
5n.2o	10.9	60.11	-89.75	-14.88	Müller et al. (2008)
	23	73.53	-92.61	-31.08	Müller et al. (2008)
13y	33.1	76.1	-110.7	-45.27	Derived from Tebbens and Cande (1997)
18n.2o	40.1	84.45	-138.06	-53.87	Wright et al. (2015)
21o	47.9	85.5	168.93	-63.57	Wright et al. (2015)
25y	55.9	84.14	138.7	-70.14	Wright et al. (2015)
31y	67.7	82.43	124.34	-77.55	Wright et al. (2015)
33o	79.1	80.29	111.03	-84.97	This study
34y	83.0	79.29	106.41	-87.38	This study
Nazca plate with respect to the Pacific plate					
	5.0	60.08	-91.23	-7.13	Derived from Tebbens and Cande (1997) and Croon et al. (2008)
5n.2o	10.9	63.42	-91.82	-16.54	Derived from Tebbens and Cande (1997) and Croon et al. (2008)
	15.0	64.98	-91.73	-22.83	Derived from Tebbens and Cande (1997) and Croon et al. (2008)
6o	20.1	62.38	-93.02	-31.01	Tebbens and Cande (1997)
6Bn.1c	22.7	63.42	-94.11	-35.51	Derived from Tebbens and Cande (1997) and Croon et al. (2008)
Cocos plate with respect to the Pacific plate					
	5	39.13	-108.6	-10.25	Müller et al. (2008)
	10.0	35.3	-105.6	-25.08	Müller et al. (2008)
	11.9	36.0	-107.7	-30.27	Wilson (1996)
	13.0	36.7	-109.1	-32.66	Wilson (1996)
	14.8	38.3	-111.8	-36.33	Wilson (1996)
	17.3	39.3	-114.9	-42.45	Wilson (1996)
	20.0	40.42	-117.81	-47.44	Müller et al. (2008)
6Bn.1c	22.7	39.8	-119.7	-54.29	Müller et al. (2008)
Juan de Fuca/Vancouver plate with respect to the Pacific plate					
5n.2o	10.9	80.5	-38.8	-8.92	This study
6o	20.1	82.6	12.21	-14.34	This study
10n.1y	28.3	81.35	-117.91	-30.67	This study
13y	33.1	79.74	-125.38	-40.87	Wright et al. (2015)
18n.2o	40.1	77.74	-128.25	-55.02	Wright et al. (2015)
21o	47.9	76.45	-128.91	-67.38	Wright et al. (2015)
22o	49.7	76.2	-129.07	-70.0	Wright et al. (2015)
24n.1y	52.4	75.96	-129.3	-72.9	Wright et al. (2015)
Kula plate with respect to the Pacific plate					
19y	41.3	28.06	-56.8	0.11	This study

21o	47.9	27.14	-58.12	3.74	This study
25y	55.9	37.5205	153.3348	-24.1859	This study
27o	61.3	37.141	151.0921	-26.8115	This study
31y	67.7	35.9891	147.8721	-30.5089	This study
33y	73.6	35.1337	144.8728	-37.8426	This study
34y	83.0	30.2191	139.2524	-38.5042	This study
Bauer microplate with respect to the Pacific plate					
4n.1y	7.4	-28.0	-103.0	-3.9	Seton et al. (2012)
5n.2o	10.9	-27.25	-101.3	-19.3	Seton et al. (2012)
15.2	15.2	-24.86	-98.5	-40.63	Seton et al. (2012)
Mathematician microplate with respect to the Pacific plate					
3n.4c	5.1	27.7	-109.7	-6.29	DeMets and Traylen (2000)
5n.2o	10.9	-16.7	-115.6	9.39	DeMets and Traylen (2000)
Rivera microplate with respect to the Pacific plate					
1o	0.8	26.7	-105.2	-3.66	DeMets and Traylen (2000)
3n.4c	5.1	28.0	-105.7	-19.5	DeMets and Traylen (2000)
5n.2y	9.9	31.9	-106.0	-27.2	DeMets and Traylen (2000)

1367

1368

1369

1370

1371

1372

1373

1374

1375

1376

1377 **7 References**

- 1378 Adam, C., Yoshida, M., Suetsugu, D., Fakao, T. and Cadio, C., 2014. Geodynamic modeling of the
1379 South Pacific superswell. *Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors*, 229: 24-39
- 1380 Amante, C. and Eakins, B., 2009. Arc-minute global relief model: procedures, data sources and
1381 analysis (ETOPO1). NOAA, National Geophysical Data Center, Colorado, USA.
- 1382 Atwater, T., 1989. Plate tectonic history of the northeast Pacific and western North America. The
1383 eastern Pacific Ocean and Hawaii: Boulder, Colorado, Geological Society of America,
1384 *Geology of North America*, v. N: 21-72.
- 1385 Atwater, T., Sclater, J., Sandwell, D., Severinghaus, J. and Marlow, M.S., 1993. Fracture zone
1386 traces across the North Pacific Cretaceous Quiet Zone and their tectonic implications. The
1387 Mesozoic Pacific: Geology, Tectonics, and Volcanism: 137-154.
- 1388 Atwater, T. and Severinghaus, J., 1989. Tectonic maps of the northeast Pacific. *The Geology of*
1389 *North America*: 15-20.
- 1390 Atwater, T. and Stock, J., 1998. Pacific-North America plate tectonics of the Neogene southwestern
1391 United States: an update. *International Geology Review*, 40(5): 375-402.
- 1392 Barckhausen, U., Bagge, M. and Wilson, D.S., 2013. Seafloor spreading anomalies and crustal ages
1393 of the Clarion-Clipperton Zone. *Marine Geophysical Research*: 1-10.
- 1394 Barckhausen, U., Ranero, C.R., Cande, S.C., Engels, M. and Weinrebe, W., 2008. Birth of an
1395 intraoceanic spreading center. *Geology*, 36(10): 767-770.
- 1396 Barckhausen, U., Ranero, C.R., Huene, R.v., Cande, S.C. and Roeser, H.A., 2001. Revised tectonic
1397 boundaries in the Cocos Plate off Costa Rica: Implications for the segmentation of the
1398 convergent margin and for plate tectonic models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid*
1399 *Earth* (1978–2012), 106(B9): 19207-19220.
- 1400 Barker, P., 1982. The Cenozoic subduction history of the Pacific margin of the Antarctic Peninsula:
1401 ridge crest–trench interactions. *Journal of the Geological Society*, 139(6): 787-801.
- 1402 Berggren, W.A., Kent, D.V., Flynn, J.J. and Van Couvering, J.A., 1985. Cenozoic geochronology.

1403 Geological Society of America Bulletin, 96(11): 1407-1418.

1404 Bird, P., 2003. An updated digital model of plate boundaries. *Geochemistry, Geophysics,*
1405 *Geosystems*, 4(3).

1406 Bohannon, R.G. and Parsons, T., 1995. Tectonic implications of post–30 Ma Pacific and North
1407 American relative plate motions. *Geological Society of America Bulletin*, 107(8): 937-959.

1408 Boyden, J.A., Müller, R.D., Gurnis, M., Torsvik, T.H., Clark, J.A., Turner, M., Ivey-Law, H.,
1409 Watson, R.J. and Cannon, J.S., 2011. Next-generation plate-tectonic reconstructions using
1410 GPlates. *Geoinformatics: cyberinfrastructure for the solid earth sciences*: 95-114.

1411 Breitsprecher, K., Thorkelson, D., Groome, W. and Dostal, J., 2003. Geochemical confirmation of
1412 the Kula-Farallon slab window beneath the Pacific Northwest in Eocene time. *Geology*,
1413 31(4): 351-354.

1414 Breitsprecher, K. and Thorkelson, D.J., 2009. Neogene kinematic history of Nazca–Antarctic–
1415 Phoenix slab windows beneath Patagonia and the Antarctic Peninsula. *Tectonophysics*,
1416 464(1): 10-20.

1417 Byrne, T., 1979. Late Paleocene demise of the Kula-Pacific spreading center. *Geology*, 7(7): 341-
1418 344.

1419 Cande, S., Herron, E. and Hall, B., 1982. The early Cenozoic tectonic history of the southeast
1420 Pacific. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 57(1): 63-74.

1421 Cande, S.C. and Haxby, W.F., 1991. Eocene propagating rifts in the southwest Pacific and their
1422 conjugate features on the Nazca plate. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth* (1978–
1423 2012), 96(B12): 19609-19622.

1424 Cande, S.C. and Kent, D.V., 1995. Revised calibration of the geomagnetic polarity timescale for the
1425 Late Cretaceous and Cenozoic. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth*, 100(B4):
1426 6093-6095.

1427 Cande, S.C., Raymond, C.A., Stock, J. and Haxby, W.F., 1995. Geophysics of the Pitman Fracture
1428 Zone and Pacific-Antarctic Plate. *Science*, 270: 10.

- 1429 Cande, S.C., Stock, J.M., Müller, R.D. and Ishihara, T., 2000. Cenozoic motion between east and
1430 west Antarctica. *Nature*, 404(6774): 145-150.
- 1431 Chang, T., 1987. On the statistical properties of estimated rotations. *Journal of Geophysical*
1432 *Research: Solid Earth* (1978–2012), 92(B7): 6319-6329.
- 1433 Chang, T., 1988. Estimating the relative rotation of two tectonic plates from boundary crossings.
1434 *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 83(404): 1178-1183.
- 1435 Clague, D.A. and Dalrymple, G.B., 1987. The Hawaiian-Emperor volcanic chain. Part I. Geologic
1436 evolution. *Volcanism in Hawaii*, 1: 5-54.
- 1437 Cochran, J.R., 1986. Variations in subsidence rates along intermediate and fast spreading mid-ocean
1438 ridges. *Geophysical Journal International*, 87(2): 421-454.
- 1439 Conder, J.A., Forsyth, D.W. and Parmentier, E., 2002. Asthenospheric flow and asymmetry of the
1440 East Pacific Rise, MELT area. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth* (1978–2012),
1441 107(B12): ETG 8-1-ETG 8-13.
- 1442 Croon, M.B., Cande, S.C. and Stock, J.M., 2008. Revised Pacific - Antarctic plate motions and
1443 geophysics of the Menard Fracture Zone. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 9(7).
- 1444 Cross, T.A. and Pilger, R.H., 1982. Controls of subduction geometry, location of magmatic arcs,
1445 and tectonics of arc and back-arc regions. *Geological Society of America Bulletin*, 93(6):
1446 545-562.
- 1447 Cunningham, A.P., Larter, R.D., Barker, P.F., Gohl, K. and Nitsche, F.O., 2002. Tectonic evolution
1448 of the Pacific margin of Antarctica 2. Structure of Late Cretaceous–early Tertiary plate
1449 boundaries in the Bellingshausen Sea from seismic reflection and gravity data. *Journal of*
1450 *Geophysical Research: Solid Earth* (1978–2012), 107(B12): EPM 6-1-EPM 6-20.
- 1451 Davy, B., 2006. Bollons Seamount and early New Zealand–Antarctic seafloor spreading.
1452 *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 7(6).
- 1453 DeMets, C. and Traylen, S., 2000. Motion of the Rivera plate since 10 Ma relative to the Pacific
1454 and North American plates and the mantle. *Tectonophysics*, 318(1): 119-159.

- 1455 Eagles, G., 2004. Tectonic evolution of the Antarctic–Phoenix plate system since 15 Ma. *Earth and*
1456 *Planetary Science Letters*, 217(1): 97-109.
- 1457 Eagles, G., Gohl, K. and Larter, R.D., 2004a. High-resolution animated tectonic reconstruction of
1458 the South Pacific and West Antarctic margin. *Geochemistry Geophysics Geosystems*, 5(7):
1459 Q07002.
- 1460 Eagles, G., Gohl, K. and Larter, R.D., 2004b. Life of the Bellingshausen plate. *Geophysical*
1461 *research letters*, 31(7).
- 1462 Eagles, G. and Scott, B.G., 2014. Plate convergence west of Patagonia and the Antarctic Peninsula
1463 since 61Ma. *Global and Planetary Change*, 123: 189-198.
- 1464 Eakins, B.W. and Lonsdale, P.F., 2003. Structural patterns and tectonic history of the Bauer
1465 microplate, Eastern Tropical Pacific. *Marine Geophysical Researches*, 24(3-4): 171-205.
- 1466 Elvers, D., Peter, G. and Moses, R., 1967. Analysis of magnetic lineations in the North Pacific. *Eos*
1467 *Trans. AGU*, 48: 89.
- 1468 Engebretson, D.C., Cox, A. and Gordon, R.G., 1985. Relative motions between oceanic and
1469 continental plates in the Pacific basin. *Geological Society of America Special Papers*, 206:
1470 1-60.
- 1471 England, P. and Wortel, R., 1980. Some consequences of the subduction of young slabs. *Earth and*
1472 *Planetary Science Letters*, 47(3): 403-415.
- 1473 Evans, R., Tarits, P., Chave, A., White, A., Heinson, G., Filloux, J., Toh, H., Seama, N., Utada, H.
1474 and Booker, J., 1999. Asymmetric electrical structure in the mantle beneath the East Pacific
1475 Rise at 17 S. *Science*, 286(5440): 752-756.
- 1476 Gaina, C., Müller, D.R., Royer, J.Y., Stock, J., Hardebeck, J. and Symonds, P., 1998. The tectonic
1477 history of the Tasman Sea: a puzzle with 13 pieces. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid*
1478 *Earth (1978–2012)*, 103(B6): 12413-12433.
- 1479 Gee, J.S. and Kent, D.V., 2007. Source of oceanic magnetic anomalies and the geomagnetic
1480 polarity timescale. *Treatise on Geophysics, Vol. 5: Geomagnetism*: 455-507.

- 1481 Gohl, K., Teterin, D., Eagles, G., Netzeband, G., Grobys, J., Parsiegl, N., Schlüter, P., Leinweber,
1482 V.T., Larter, R.D. and Uenzelmann-Neben, G., 2007. Geophysical survey reveals tectonic
1483 structures in the Amundsen Sea embayment, West Antarctica. US Geological Survey Open-
1484 File Report, 2007-1047
- 1485 Granot, R., Cande, S., Stock, J. and Damaske, D., 2013. Revised Eocene - Oligocene kinematics for
1486 the West Antarctic rift system. *Geophysical research letters*: 1-6.
- 1487 Granot, R., Cande, S.C. and Gee, J.S., 2009. The implications of long-lived asymmetry of remanent
1488 magnetization across the North Pacific fracture zones. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*,
1489 288(3): 551-563.
- 1490 Grow, J.A. and Atwater, T., 1970. Mid-Tertiary tectonic transition in the Aleutian Arc. *Geological*
1491 *Society of America Bulletin*, 81(12): 3715-3722.
- 1492 Harry, D.L. and Green, N.L., 1999. Slab dehydration and basalt petrogenesis in subduction systems
1493 involving very young oceanic lithosphere. *Chemical Geology*, 160(4): 309-333.
- 1494 **Haeussler, P.J, Bradley, D.C., Wells, R.E. & Miller, M.L. 2003. 'Life and death of the Resurrection**
1495 **plate: Evidence for its existence and subduction in the northeastern Pacific in Paleocene–**
1496 **Eocene time.'** *Geological Society of America Bulletin*, 115(7): 867-880.
- 1497 Hellinger, S., 1981. The uncertainties of finite rotations in plate tectonics. *Journal of Geophysical*
1498 *Research: Solid Earth (1978–2012)*, 86(B10): 9312-9318.
- 1499 Herron, E. and Tucholke, B., 1976. Sea-floor magnetic patterns and basement structure in the
1500 southeastern Pacific. *Initial Reports of the Deep Sea Drilling Project*, 35: 263-278.
- 1501 Hey, R., 1977. Tectonic evolution of the Cocos-Nazca spreading center. *Geological Society of*
1502 *America Bulletin*, 88(10): 1404-1420.
- 1503 Hilde, T.W., Uyeda, S. and Kroenke, L., 1977. Evolution of the western Pacific and its margin.
1504 *Tectonophysics*, 38(1): 145-165.
- 1505 Iaffaldano, G., Hawkins, R., Bodin, T., Sambridge, M., 2014. REDBACK: open-source software for
1506 efficient noise-reduction in plate kinematic reconstructions. *Geochemistry Geophysics*

1507 Geosystems, v. 15, p. 1663-1670

1508 Jicha, B. R., Scholl, D. W., and Rea, D. K. 2009. Circum-Pacific arc flare-ups and global cooling
1509 near the Eocene-Oligocene boundary. *Geology*, 37(4), 303-306.

1510 Kirkwood, B.H., Royer, J.-Y., Chang, T.C. and Gordon, R.G., 1999. Statistical tools for estimating
1511 and combining finite rotations and their uncertainties. *Geophysical Journal International*,
1512 137(2): 408-428.

1513 Klitgord, K.D. and Mammerickx, J., 1982. Northern East Pacific Rise: magnetic anomaly and
1514 bathymetric framework. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth (1978–2012)*,
1515 87(B8): 6725-6750.

1516 Larson, R.L. and Chase, C.G., 1972. Late Mesozoic evolution of the western Pacific Ocean.
1517 *Geological Society of America Bulletin*, 83(12): 3627-3644.

1518 Larter, R.D. and Barker, P.F., 1991. Effects of ridge crest - trench interaction on Antarctic -
1519 Phoenix Spreading: Forces on a young subducting plate. *Journal of Geophysical Research:*
1520 *Solid Earth (1978ety of America Bulletin*, 83(1

1521 Larter, R.D., Cunningham, A.P., Barker, P.F., Gohl, K. and Nitsche, F.O., 2002. Tectonic evolution
1522 of the Pacific margin of Antarctica 1. Late Cretaceous tectonic reconstructions. *Journal of*
1523 *Geophysical Research*, 107(B12): 2345.

1524 **Liu, Z., 1996, The Origin and Evolution of the Easter Seamount Chain, Doctoral thesis, University**
1525 **of South Florida, St. Petersburg, 266 pp.**

1526 Livermore, R., Balanyá, J.C., Maldonado, A., Martínez, J.M., Rodríguez-Fernández, J., de
1527 Galdeano, C.S., Zaldívar, J.G., Jabaloy, A., Barnolas, A. and Somoza, L., 2000. Autopsy on
1528 a dead spreading center: the Phoenix Ridge, Drake Passage, Antarctica. *Geology*, 28(7):
1529 607-610.

1530 Lonsdale, P., 1986. Tectonic and magmatic ridges in the Eltanin fault system, South Pacific. *Marine*
1531 *geophysical researches*, 8(3): 203-242.

1532 Lonsdale, P., 1988. Paleogene history of the Kula plate: Offshore evidence and onshore

- 1533 implications. *Geological Society of America Bulletin*, 100(5): 733-754.
- 1534 Lonsdale, P., 1991. Structural patterns of the Pacific floor offshore of peninsular California. The
1535 gulf and peninsular province of the Californias, 47: 87-125.
- 1536 Lonsdale, P., 2005. Creation of the Cocos and Nazca plates by fission of the Farallon plate.
1537 *Tectonophysics*, 404(3): 237-264.
- 1538 Mammerickx, J., Naar, D. and Tyce, R., 1988. The mathematician paleoplate. *Journal of*
1539 *Geophysical Research: Solid Earth (1978–2012)*, 93(B4): 3025-3040.
- 1540 Mammerickx, J. and Sharman, G., 1988. Tectonic evolution of the North Pacific during the
1541 Cretaceous quiet period. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth (1978–2012)*,
1542 93(B4): 3009-3024.
- 1543 Matthews, K.J., Müller, R.D., Wessel, P. and Whittaker, J.M., 2011. The tectonic fabric of the
1544 ocean basins. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth (1978–2012)*, 116(B12).
- 1545 Matthews, K.J., Williams, S.E., Whittaker, J.M., Müller, R.D., Seton, M. and Clarke, G.L., 2015.
1546 Geologic and kinematic constraints on Late Cretaceous to mid Eocene plate boundaries in
1547 the southwest Pacific. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 140: 72-107.
- 1548 Mayes, C.L., Lawver, L.A. and Sandwell, D.T., 1990. Tectonic history and new isochron chart of
1549 the South Pacific. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth (1978–2012)*, 95(B6):
1550 8543-8567.
- 1551 McCarron, J.J. and Larter, R.D., 1998. Late Cretaceous to early Tertiary subduction history of the
1552 Antarctic Peninsula. *Journal of the Geological Society*, 155(2): 255-268.
- 1553 McCarthy, M.C., Kruse, S.E., Brudzinski, M.R. and Ranieri, M.E., 1996. Changes in plate motions
1554 and the shape of Pacific fracture zones. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth*
1555 *(1978–2012)*, 101(B6): 13715-13730.
- 1556 McCrory, P.A. and Wilson, D.S., 2013. A kinematic model for the formation of the Siletz -
1557 Crescent forearc terrane by capture of coherent fragments of the Farallon and Resurrection
1558 plates. *Tectonics*, 32(3): 718-736.

- 1559 Menard, H., 1978. Fragmentation of the Farallon plate by pivoting subduction. *The Journal of*
1560 *Geology*: 99-110.
- 1561 Meschede, M. and Barckhausen, U., 2000. 7. Plate Tectonic Evolution of the Cocos-Nazca
1562 Spreading Center.
- 1563 Meschede, M., Barckhausen, U., Engels, M. and Weinrebe, W., 2008. The trace of the Pacific -
1564 Cocos - Nazca triple junction in the Central Pacific and the formation of an overlapping
1565 spreading centre. *Terra Nova*, 20(3): 246-251.
- 1566 Molnar, P. and Atwater, T., 1978. Interarc spreading and Cordilleran tectonics as alternates related
1567 to the age of subducted oceanic lithosphere. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 41(3): 330-
1568 340.
- 1569 Molnar, P., Atwater, T., Mammerickx, J. and Smith, S.M., 1975. Magnetic anomalies, bathymetry
1570 and the tectonic evolution of the South Pacific since the Late Cretaceous. *Geophysical*
1571 *Journal International*, 40(3): 383-420.
- 1572 Müller, R.D, Gohl, K., Cande, S., Goncharov, A. and Golynsky, A., 2007. Eocene to Miocene
1573 geometry of the West Antarctic rift system. *Australian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 54(8):
1574 1033-1045.
- 1575 Müller, R.D., Roest, W.R. and Royer, J.-Y., 1998. Asymmetric sea-floor spreading caused by
1576 ridge-plume interactions. *Nature*, 396(6710): 455-459.
- 1577 Müller, R.D., Roest, W.R., Royer, J.Y., Gahagan, L.M. and Sclater, J.G., 1997. Digital isochrons of
1578 the world's ocean floor. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth (1978–2012)*,
1579 102(B2): 3211-3214.
- 1580 Müller, R.D., Sandwell, D.T., Tucholke, B.E., Sclater, J.G. and Shaw, P.R., 1991. Depth to
1581 basement and geoid expression of the Kane Fracture Zone: A comparison. *Marine*
1582 *geophysical researches*, 13(2): 105-129.
- 1583 Müller, R.D., Sdrolias, M., Gaina, C. and Roest, W.R., 2008. Age, spreading rates, and spreading
1584 asymmetry of the world's ocean crust. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 9(4).

1585 Müller, R.D., Seton, M., Zahirovic, S., Williams, S.E., Matthews, K.J., Wright, N.M., Shephard,
1586 G.E., Maloney, K.T., Barnett-Moore, N., Hosseinpour, M., Bower, D.J., and Cannon, J. In
1587 press. Ocean basin evolution and global-scale plate reorganization events since Pangea
1588 breakup. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*.

1589 Munschy, M., Antoine, C. and Gachon, A., 1996. Evolution tectonique de la région des Tuamotu,
1590 océan Pacifique Central. *Comptes rendus de l'Académie des sciences. Série 2. Sciences de la*
1591 *terre et des planètes*, 323(11): 941-948.

1592 Nakanishi, M., Tamaki, K. and Kobayashi, K., 1989. Mesozoic magnetic anomaly lineations and
1593 seafloor spreading history of the northwestern Pacific. *Journal of Geophysical Research:*
1594 *Solid Earth (1978–2012)*, 94(B11): 15437-15462.

1595 Nicholson, C., Sorlien, C.C., Atwater, T., Crowell, J.C. and Luyendyk, B.P., 1994. Microplate
1596 capture, rotation of the western Transverse Ranges, and initiation of the San Andreas
1597 transform as a low-angle fault system. *Geology*, 22(6): 491-495.

1598 Norton, I.O., 2007. Speculations on Cretaceous tectonic history of the northwest Pacific and a
1599 tectonic origin for the Hawaii hotspot. *Geological Society of America Special Papers*, 430:
1600 451-470.

1601 O'Connor, J.M., Steinberger, B., Regelous, M., Koppers, A.A., Wijbrans, J.R., Haase, K.M.,
1602 Stoffers, P., Jokat, W. and Garbe-Schönberg, D., 2013. Constraints on past plate and mantle
1603 motion from new ages for the Hawaiian-Emperor Seamount Chain. *Geochemistry,*
1604 *Geophysics, Geosystems*, 14(10): 4564-4584.

1605 Ogg, J.G., 2012. Chapter 5 - Geomagnetic Polarity Time Scale. In: F.M. Gradstein, J.G.O.D.
1606 Schmitz and G.M. Ogg (Editors), *The Geologic Time Scale*. Elsevier, Boston, pp. 85-113.

1607 Pardo-Casas, F. and Molnar, P., 1987. Relative motion of the Nazca (Farallon) and South American
1608 plates since Late Cretaceous time. *Tectonics*, 6(3): 233-248.

1609 Pitman, W.C., Herron, E. and Heirtzler, J., 1968. Magnetic anomalies in the Pacific and sea floor
1610 spreading. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 73(6): 2069-2085.

- 1611 Ramos, V.A., 2005. Seismic ridge subduction and topography: Foreland deformation in the
1612 Patagonian Andes. *Tectonophysics*, 399(1): 73-86.
- 1613 Rea, D.K. and Dixon, J.M., 1983. Late Cretaceous and Paleogene tectonic evolution of the north
1614 Pacific Ocean. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 65(1): 145-166.
- 1615 Rosa, J.W.C. and Molnar, P., 1988. Uncertainties in reconstructions of the Pacific, Farallon,
1616 Vancouver, and Kula plates and constraints on the rigidity of the Pacific and Farallon (and
1617 Vancouver) plates between 72 and 35 Ma. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth*
1618 (1978–2012), 93(B4): 2997-3008.
- 1619 Rouzo, S., Rabinowicz, M. and Briais, A., 1995. Segmentation of mid-ocean ridges with an axial
1620 valley induced by small-scale mantle convection. *Nature*, 374(6525): 795–798.
- 1621 Rowan, C.J. and Rowley, D.B., 2014. Spreading behaviour of the Pacific-Farallon ridge system
1622 since 83 Ma. *Geophysical Journal International*: ggu056.
- 1623 Royer, J.-Y., Gordon, R.G., DeMets, C. and Vogt, P., 1997. New limits on India/Australia motion
1624 since Chron5 (11 Ma) and implications for the lithospheric deformation in the Equatorial
1625 Indian Ocean. *Geophysical Journal International*, 128: 41-74.
- 1626 Royer, J.Y. and Chang, T., 1991. Evidence for relative motions between the Indian and Australian
1627 plates during the last 20 my from plate tectonic reconstructions: Implications for the
1628 deformation of the Indo - Australian plate. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth*
1629 (1978–2012), 96(B7): 11779-11802.
- 1630 Sandwell, D.T., Müller, R.D., Smith, W.H., Garcia, E. and Francis, R., 2014. New global marine
1631 gravity model from CryoSat-2 and Jason-1 reveals buried tectonic structure. *science*,
1632 346(6205): 65-67.
- 1633 Sandwell, D.T. and Smith, W.H., 2009. Global marine gravity from retracked Geosat and ERS-1
1634 altimetry: Ridge segmentation versus spreading rate. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid*
1635 *Earth* (1978del from CryoSat
- 1636 Scalabrino, B., Lagabrielle, Y., de la Rupelle, A., Malavieille, J., Polvé, M., Espinoza, F., Morata,

1637 D. and Suarez, M., 2009. Subduction of an active spreading ridge beneath southern South
1638 America: A review of the Cenozoic geological records from the Andean foreland, central
1639 Patagonia (46–47 S), Subduction Zone Geodynamics. Springer, pp. 227-246.

1640 Scholl, D.W., Vallier, T.L. and Stevenson, A.J., 1986. Terrane accretion, production, and
1641 continental growth: A perspective based on the origin and tectonic fate of the Aleutian–
1642 Bering Sea region. *Geology*, 14(1): 43-47.

1643 Seton, M., Müller, R.D., Zahirovic, S., Gaina, C., Torsvik, T., Shephard, G., Talsma, A., Gurnis,
1644 M., Turner, M. and Chandler, M., 2012. Global continental and ocean basin reconstructions
1645 since 200 Ma. *Earth-Science Reviews*.

1646 Seton, M., Whittaker, J.M., Wessel, P., Müller, R.D., DeMets, C., Merkouriev, S., Cande, S., Gaina,
1647 C., Eagles, G., Granot, R., Stock, J., Wright, N. and Williams, S.E., 2014. Community
1648 infrastructure and repository for marine magnetic identifications. *Geochemistry,
1649 Geophysics, Geosystems*, 15(4): 1629-1641.

1650 Severinghaus, J. and Atwater, T., 1990. Cenozoic geometry and thermal state of the subducting
1651 slabs beneath western North America. *Geological Society of America Memoirs*, 176: 1-22.

1652 Somoza, R. and Ghidella, M.E., 2012. Late Cretaceous to recent plate motions in western South
1653 America revisited. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 331: 152-163.

1654 **Stevenson, A.J., Scholl, D.W. and Vallier, T.L., 1983. Tectonic and geologic implications of the**
1655 **Zodiac fan, Aleutian Abyssal Plain, northeast Pacific. *Geological Society of America***
1656 ***Bulletin*, 94(2): 259–273.**

1657 **Stewart, R.J., 1976. Turbidites of the Aleutian abyssal plain: Mineralogy, provenance, and**
1658 **constraints for Cenozoic motion of the Pacific plate. *Geological Society of America***
1659 ***Bulletin*, 87:793-808**

1660 **Stock, J. and Lee, J., 1994. Do microplates in subduction zones leave a geological record?**
1661 ***Tectonics*, 13(6): 1472-1487**

1662 Stock, J. and Molnar, P., 1987. Revised history of early Tertiary plate motion in the south-west

1663 Pacific. *Nature*, 325(6104): 495-499.

1664 Stock, J. and Molnar, P., 1988. Uncertainties and implications of the Late Cretaceous and Tertiary
1665 position of North America relative to the Farallon, Kula, and Pacific plates. *Tectonics*, 7(6):
1666 1339-1384.

1667 **Suess, E., Bohrmann, G., Huene, R., Linke, P., Wallmann, K., Lammers, S., ... & Orange, D.**
1668 **(1998). Fluid venting in the eastern Aleutian subduction zone. *Journal of Geophysical***
1669 ***Research: Solid Earth* (1978–2012), 103(B2), 2597-2614.**

1670 Tarduno, J., Bunge, H.-P., Sleep, N. and Hansen, U., 2009. The bent Hawaiian-Emperor hotspot
1671 track: Inheriting the mantle wind. *Science*, 324(5923): 50-53.

1672 Tebbens, S. and Cande, S., 1997. Southeast Pacific tectonic evolution from early Oligocene to
1673 Present. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 102(B6): 12061-12,084.

1674 Torsvik, T.H., Müller, R.D., Van der Voo, R., Steinberger, B. and Gaina, C., 2008. Global plate
1675 motion frames: toward a unified model. *Reviews of Geophysics*, 46(3).

1676 Vallier, T.L., Mortera-Gutierrez, C.A., Karl, H.A., Masson, D.G., Prueher, L. and Chase, T.E.,
1677 1996. 18 Geology of the Kula Paleo-Plate, North Pacific Ocean. *Geology of the United*
1678 *States' seafloor: the view from GLORIA*: 333.

1679 **Vlastelic, I., Aslanian, D., Dosso, L., Bougault, H., Olivet, J. L., & Geli, L. (1999). Large-scale**
1680 **chemical and thermal division of the Pacific mantle. *Nature*, 399(6734), 345-350.**

1681 Weissel, J.K., Hayes, D.E. and Herron, E.M., 1977. Plate tectonics synthesis: the displacements
1682 between Australia, New Zealand, and Antarctica since the Late Cretaceous. *Marine geology*,
1683 25(1): 231-277.

1684 Wessel, P., Matthews, K.J., Müller, R.D., Mazzoni, A., Whittaker, J.M., Myhill, R., and Chandler,
1685 M.T., 2015. Semiautomatic fracture zone tracking, *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*,
1686 doi: 10.1002/2015GC005853

1687 Wessel, P. and Smith, W.H., 1996. A global, self - consistent, hierarchical, high-resolution
1688 shoreline database. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth* (1978y, *Geophysics*,

1689 Geosystems

- 1690 Whittaker, J.M., Afonso, J.C., Masterston, S., Müller, R.D. Wessel, P., Williams, S.E., and Seton,
1691 M. 2015. Long-term interaction between mid-ocean ridges and mantle plumes. *Nature*
1692 *Geoscience*, doi:10.1038/NGEO2437
- 1693 Whittaker, J., Müller, R., Leitchenkov, G., Stagg, H., Sdrolias, M., Gaina, C. and Goncharov, A.,
1694 2007. Major Australian-Antarctic plate reorganization at Hawaiian-Emperor bend time.
1695 *Science*, 318(5847): 83-86.
- 1696 Wilson, D.S., 1993. Confidence intervals for motion and deformation of the Juan de Fuca plate.
1697 *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth (1978–2012)*, 98(B9): 16053-16071.
- 1698 Wobbe, F., Gohl, K., Chambord, A. and Sutherland, R., 2012. Structure and breakup history of the
1699 rifted margin of West Antarctica in relation to Cretaceous separation from Zealandia and
1700 Bellingshausen plate motion. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 13(4).
- 1701 Woods, M.T. and Davies, G.F., 1982. Late Cretaceous genesis of the Kula plate. *Earth and*
1702 *Planetary Science Letters*, 58(2): 161-166.
- 1703 Wright, N.M., Müller, R.D., Seton, M. and Williams, S.E., 2015. Revision of Paleogene plate
1704 motions in the Pacific and implications for the Hawaiian-Emperor bend. *Geology*, 43(5):
1705 455-458.
- 1706 Zhang, G.-L., Chen, L.-H. and Li, S.-Z., 2013. Mantle dynamics and generation of a geochemical
1707 mantle boundary along the East Pacific Rise–Pacific/Antarctic ridge. *Earth and Planetary*
1708 *Science Letters*, 383: 153-163.
- 1709 Zonenshain, L., Kononov, M. and Savostin, L., 1987. Pacific and Kula/Eurasia relative motions
1710 during the last 130 Ma and their bearing on orogenesis in northeast Asia. *Circum-Pacific*
1711 *orogenic belts and evolution of the Pacific Ocean basin*: 29-47.

1712